Page 2 Page 1 IN THE UNITED STATES DISTRICT COURT APPEARANCES: EASTERN DISTRICT OF ARKANSAS WESTERN DIVISION ON BEHALF OF PLAINTIFFS: JOHN WALKER, ESQUIRE JENNIFER BEASLEY; DR. KIFFANY JOY SPRINGER, Administrative Assistant PRIDE; LAURA SHIRLEY; and John Walker Law Firm NICOLE TOWNSEND, 1723 South Broadway Street Little Rock, Arkansas 72206 PLAINTIFFS, VS. NO. 4:18-cv-508-DPM ON BEHALF OF DEFENDANTS: W. CODY KEES, ESQUIRE DR. CHARLES MCNULTY, in his official Bequette and Billingsley capacity as Superintendent of Schools of the Pulaski County Special School 425 West Capitol Avenue District; PULASKI COUNTY SPECIAL SCHOOL **Suite 3200** DISTRICT BOARD OF DIRECTORS; and Little Rock, Arkansas 72201 PULASKI COUNTY SPECIAL SCHOOL DISTRICT, a public body corporate, ALSO PRESENT: DEFENDANTS. DR. KIFFANY PRIDE MS. LAURA SHIRLEY MS. NICOLE TOWNSEND ---0------0---DEPOSITION OF PAUL BREWER ---0---TUESDAY, JUNE 4, 2019 2 ---0---Page 4 Page 3 INDEX 1 The deposition of Paul Brewer was taken 2 before me, Debbye L. Petre, Certified Court Reporter WITNESS: PAGE: 3 and notary public within and for the County of 4 Pulaski, State of Arkansas, duly commissioned and PAUL BREWER 5 acting, on Tuesday, June 4, 2019, beginning at the 5 Direct Examination..... 100 6 hour of 2:15 p.m., at the offices of Pulaski County Cross Examination..... Redirect Examination..... 102 7 Special School District, Administration Building, 925 8 East Dixon Road, Little Rock, Pulaski County, ---0---9 Arkansas. 10 Said deposition being taken in EXHIBITS 11 accordance with the Rules of Federal Procedure and 12 pursuant to the provisions of the Arkansas Rules of Exhibit One..... 13 Civil Procedure at instance of counsel for the Exhibit Two..... 14 Plaintiffs in the above-styled case in the United McNulty Exhibit Two..... 103 15 States District Court, Eastern District of Arkansas, McNulty Exhbiit 3a..... 103 16 Western Division. ---0---17 18 THEREUPON, the following proceedings were had, 19 to-wit: Reporter's Certificate.... 20 ---0------0---21 22 EXHIBIT 3

1	Page 5	Page 6
1	-	
1	PROCEEDINGS	there wasn't enough funds cut from the allocations.
2 3	WHEREUPON,	So, they instructed Doctor Warren and I to go back
	PAUL BREWER,	and take a look and see where we could possibly cut
4	having been called for examination, and having been	4 Central Office.
5	first duly sworn, was examined and testified as	5 Q I have looked for a Board minute directing you
6	follows:	6 all to do that. Was there ever a Board minute to
7	DIRECT EXAMINATION	7 that effect?
8	BY MR. WALKER:	8 A I don't know.
9	Q What is your name?	9 Q Did you hear the Board act by way of a motion?
10	A Paul Brewer.	10 A I don't remember a motion. It was more like a
11	Q Where do you work?	11 directive.
12	A Pulaski County Special School District.	12 Q Well, how do you get a directive from an
13	Q What is your position?	amorphous Board which does not have identity?
14	A I'm an Assistant Superintendent Interim	14 A I just know it was the contention of that
15	Assistant Superintendent for Human Resources.	Board, I felt like it was unanimous, that they said
16	Q Mr. Brewer, did you participate in the	they were not going to accept the allocations, and
17	employment decisions that were made in April	that we were to go back and take a look at where we
18	March, April, and May of 2018?	18 could cut staff out of the Central Office.
19	A Yes.	19 Q Out of the Central Office?
20	Q Did you receive any directive from any source	20 A That was what they said. And take a look at
21	as to how you were to participate in those decisions?	others, as well. And that would have included
22	A I did.	support staff, which was not directly homed in the
23	Q From whom did you receive them?	23 Central Office, but they were pertaining to security
24	A The School Board, the night that we presented	and some other positions, possibly clerical.
25	the allocations, were not happy with that because	25 Q Were any of your are any of your beliefs
	Page 7	Page 8
1		
1		
1 2	about what your instructions are reduced to writing?	1 A I would have to, because that's the only way J
1	about what your instructions are reduced to writing? Λ No.	1 A I would have to, because that's the only way I 2 knew to go do it.
2	about what your instructions are reduced to writing? A No. Q Is there any record of your verbal instructions	1 A I would have to, because that's the only way I 2 knew to go do it. 3 Q If Doctor Warren indicates that she was not
2 3	about what your instructions are reduced to writing? Λ No.	A I would have to, because that's the only way I knew to go do it. Q If Doctor Warren indicates that she was not told to do that, would you disagree with her?
2 3 4	about what your instructions are reduced to writing? A No. Q Is there any record of your verbal instructions that were given? Is there any way we can validate	A I would have to, because that's the only way I knew to go do it: Q If Doctor Warren indicates that she was not told to do that, would you disagree with her? A Yes.
2 3 4 5	about what your instructions are reduced to writing? A No. Q Is there any record of your verbal instructions that were given? Is there any way we can validate them? A Not that I'm aware of.	A I would have to, because that's the only way I knew to go do it. Q If Doctor Warren indicates that she was not told to do that, would you disagree with her? A Yes. Q Now, who developed the allocations for
2 3 4 5 6	about what your instructions are reduced to writing? A No. Q Is there any record of your verbal instructions that were given? Is there any way we can validate them? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Did Doctor Remele preside over the meeting on	A I would have to, because that's the only way I knew to go do it. Q If Doctor Warren indicates that she was not told to do that, would you disagree with her? A Yes. Q Now, who developed the allocations for presentation to the Board on that night?
2 3 4 5 6 7	about what your instructions are reduced to writing? A No. Q Is there any record of your verbal instructions that were given? Is there any way we can validate them? A Not that I'm aware of.	A I would have to, because that's the only way I knew to go do it. Q If Doctor Warren indicates that she was not told to do that, would you disagree with her? A Yes: Q Now, who developed the allocations for presentation to the Board on that night? A Directors and department heads of each
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	about what your instructions are reduced to writing? A No. Q Is there any record of your verbal instructions that were given? Is there any way we can validate them? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Did Doctor Remele preside over the meeting on that night?	A I would have to, because that's the only way I knew to go do it. Q If Doctor Warren indicates that she was not told to do that, would you disagree with her? A Yes. Q Now, who developed the allocations for presentation to the Board on that night? A Directors and department heads of each department.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	about what your instructions are reduced to writing? A No. Q Is there any record of your verbal instructions that were given? Is there any way we can validate them? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Did Doctor Remele preside over the meeting on that night? A She did.	A I would have to, because that's the only way I knew to go do it. Q If Doctor Warren indicates that she was not told to do that, would you disagree with her? A Yes. Q Now, who developed the allocations for presentation to the Board on that night? A Directors and department heads of each department. Q So, the allocations were not made by you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about what your instructions are reduced to writing? A No. Q Is there any record of your verbal instructions that were given? Is there any way we can validate them? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Did Doctor Remele preside over the meeting on that night? A She did. Q Did she make any comments that you remember from that night?	A I would have to, because that's the only way I knew to go do it. Q If Doctor Warren indicates that she was not told to do that, would you disagree with her? A Yes. Q Now, who developed the allocations for presentation to the Board on that night? A Directors and department heads of each department. Q So, the allocations were not made by you?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	about what your instructions are reduced to writing? A No. Q Is there any record of your verbal instructions that were given? Is there any way we can validate them? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Did Doctor Remele preside over the meeting on that night? A She did. Q Did she make any comments that you remember from that night?	A I would have to, because that's the only way I knew to go do it. Q If Doctor Warren indicates that she was not told to do that, would you disagree with her? A Yes. Q Now, who developed the allocations for presentation to the Board on that night? A Directors and department heads of each department. Q So, the allocations were not made by you? A I did not develop the allocations. I presented the allocations to the Board.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	about what your instructions are reduced to writing? A No. Q Is there any record of your verbal instructions that were given? Is there any way we can validate them? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Did Doctor Remele preside over the meeting on that night? A She did. Q Did she make any comments that you remember from that night? A I just remember her saying that they had taken	A I would have to, because that's the only way I knew to go do it. Q If Doctor Warren indicates that she was not told to do that, would you disagree with her? A Yes. Q Now, who developed the allocations for presentation to the Board on that night? A Directors and department heads of each department. Q So, the allocations were not made by you? A I did not develop the allocations. I presented the allocations to the Board.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	about what your instructions are reduced to writing? A No. Q Is there any record of your verbal instructions that were given? Is there any way we can validate them? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Did Doctor Remele preside over the meeting on that night? A She did. Q Did she make any comments that you remember from that night? A I just remember her saying that they had taken a look at our recommendations for allocations for the	A I would have to, because that's the only way I knew to go do it. Q If Doctor Warren indicates that she was not told to do that, would you disagree with her? A Yes. Q Now, who developed the allocations for presentation to the Board on that night? A Directors and department heads of each department. Q So, the allocations were not made by you? A I did not develop the allocations. I presented the allocations to the Board. Q Did you present them with the approval of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	about what your instructions are reduced to writing? A No. Q Is there any record of your verbal instructions that were given? Is there any way we can validate them? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Did Doctor Remele preside over the meeting on that night? A She did. Q Did she make any comments that you remember from that night? A I just remember her saying that they had taken a look at our recommendations for allocations for the following year, and said that they wanted us to go	A I would have to, because that's the only way I knew to go do it. Q If Doctor Warren indicates that she was not told to do that, would you disagree with her? A Yes. Q Now, who developed the allocations for presentation to the Board on that night? A Directors and department heads of each department. Q So, the allocations were not made by you? A I did not develop the allocations. I presented the allocations to the Board. Q Did you present them with the approval of Doctor Warren?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	about what your instructions are reduced to writing? A No. Q Is there any record of your verbal instructions that were given? Is there any way we can validate them? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Did Doctor Remele preside over the meeting on that night? A She did. Q Did she make any comments that you remember from that night? A I just remember her saying that they had taken a look at our recommendations for allocations for the following year, and said that they wanted us to go back "they" meaning the Board, there was head	A I would have to, because that's the only way I knew to go do it. Q If Doctor Warren indicates that she was not told to do that, would you disagree with her? A Yes. Q Now, who developed the allocations for presentation to the Board on that night? A Directors and department heads of each department. Q So, the allocations were not made by you? A I did not develop the allocations. I presented the allocations to the Board. Q Did you present them with the approval of Doctor Warren? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	about what your instructions are reduced to writing? A No. Q Is there any record of your verbal instructions that were given? Is there any way we can validate them? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Did Doctor Remele preside over the meeting on that night? A She did. Q Did she make any comments that you remember from that night? A I just remember her saying that they had taken a look at our recommendations for allocations for the following year, and said that they wanted us to go back "they" meaning the Board, there was head nods, possibly like that. There was no it was	A I would have to, because that's the only way I knew to go do it. Q If Doctor Warren indicates that she was not told to do that, would you disagree with her? A Yes. Q Now, who developed the allocations for presentation to the Board on that night? A Directors and department heads of each department. Q So, the allocations were not made by you? A I did not develop the allocations. I presented the allocations to the Board. Q Did you present them with the approval of Doctor Warren? A Yes. O Did she have anything to do with their
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about what your instructions are reduced to writing? A No. Q Is there any record of your verbal instructions that were given? Is there any way we can validate them? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Did Doctor Remele preside over the meeting on that night? A She did. Q Did she make any comments that you remember from that night? A I just remember her saying that they had taken a look at our recommendations for allocations for the following year, and said that they wanted us to go back "they" meaning the Board, there was head nods, possibly like that. There was no it was more of a directive. She was the one that directed	A I would have to, because that's the only way I knew to go do it. Q If Doctor Warren indicates that she was not told to do that, would you disagree with her? A Yes. Q Now, who developed the allocations for presentation to the Board on that night? A Directors and department heads of each department. Q So, the allocations were not made by you? A I did not develop the allocations. I presented the allocations to the Board. Q Did you present them with the approval of Doctor Warren? A Yes. Q Did she have anything to do with their development?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	about what your instructions are reduced to writing? A No. Q Is there any record of your verbal instructions that were given? Is there any way we can validate them? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Did Doctor Remele preside over the meeting on that night? A She did. Q Did she make any comments that you remember from that night? A I just remember her saying that they had taken a look at our recommendations for allocations for the following year, and said that they wanted us to go back "they" meaning the Board, there was head nods, possibly like that. There was no it was more of a directive. She was the one that directed us to "us" meaning Doctor Warren and myself, to	A I would have to, because that's the only way I knew to go do it. Q If Doctor Warren indicates that she was not told to do that, would you disagree with her? A Yes. Q Now, who developed the allocations for presentation to the Board on that night? A Directors and department heads of each department. Q So, the allocations were not made by you? A I did not develop the allocations. I presented the allocations to the Board. Q Did you present them with the approval of Doctor Warren? A Yes. Q Did she have anything to do with their development? A I would say "yes", she had to. This is now,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	about what your instructions are reduced to writing? A No. Q Is there any record of your verbal instructions that were given? Is there any way we can validate them? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Did Doctor Remele preside over the meeting on that night? A She did. Q Did she make any comments that you remember from that night? A I just remember her saying that they had taken a look at our recommendations for allocations for the following year, and said that they wanted us to go back "they" meaning the Board, there was head nods, possibly like that. There was no it was more of a directive. She was the one that directed us to "us" meaning Doctor Warren and myself, to take a look and see where we could possibly cut.	A I would have to, because that's the only way I knew to go do it. Q If Doctor Warren indicates that she was not told to do that, would you disagree with her? A Yes. Q Now, who developed the allocations for presentation to the Board on that night? A Directors and department heads of each department. Q So, the allocations were not made by you? A I did not develop the allocations. I presented the allocations to the Board. Q Did you present them with the approval of Doctor Warren? A Yes. Q Did she have anything to do with their development? A I would say "yes", she had to. This is now, we are talking about the Board meeting that they take
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	about what your instructions are reduced to writing? A No. Q Is there any record of your verbal instructions that were given? Is there any way we can validate them? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Did Doctor Remele preside over the meeting on that night? A She did. Q Did she make any comments that you remember from that night? A I just remember her saying that they had taken a look at our recommendations for allocations for the following year, and said that they wanted us to go back "they" meaning the Board, there was head nods, possibly like that. There was no it was more of a directive. She was the one that directed us to "us" meaning Doctor Warren and myself, to take a look and see where we could possibly cut. Q Did she make that comment?	A I would have to, because that's the only way I knew to go do it. Q If Doctor Warren indicates that she was not told to do that, would you disagree with her? A Yes. Q Now, who developed the allocations for presentation to the Board on that night? A Directors and department heads of each department. Q So, the allocations were not made by you? A I did not develop the allocations. I presented the allocations to the Board. Q Did you present them with the approval of Doctor Warren? A Yes. Q Did she have anything to do with their development? A I would say "yes", she had to. This is now, we are talking about the Board meeting that they take a look at the allocations and decided they wanted us
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	about what your instructions are reduced to writing? A No. Q Is there any record of your verbal instructions that were given? Is there any way we can validate them? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Did Doctor Remele preside over the meeting on that night? A She did. Q Did she make any comments that you remember from that night? A I just remember her saying that they had taken a look at our recommendations for allocations for the following year, and said that they wanted us to go back "they" meaning the Board, there was head nods, possibly like that. There was no it was more of a directive. She was the one that directed us to "us" meaning Doctor Warren and myself, to take a look and see where we could possibly cut. Q Did she make that comment? A Did she make the comment?	A I would have to, because that's the only way I knew to go do it. Q If Doctor Warren indicates that she was not told to do that, would you disagree with her? A Yes. Q Now, who developed the allocations for presentation to the Board on that night? A Directors and department heads of each department. Q So, the allocations were not made by you? A I did not develop the allocations. I presented the allocations to the Board. Q Did you present them with the approval of Doctor Warren? A Yes. Q Did she have anything to do with their development? A I would say "yes", she had to. This is now, we are talking about the Board meeting that they take a look at the allocations and decided they wanted us to go back and cut some at that point.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	about what your instructions are reduced to writing? A No. Q Is there any record of your verbal instructions that were given? Is there any way we can validate them? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Did Doctor Remele preside over the meeting on that night? A She did. Q Did she make any comments that you remember from that night? A I just remember her saying that they had taken a look at our recommendations for allocations for the following year, and said that they wanted us to go back "they" meaning the Board, there was head nods, possibly like that. There was no it was more of a directive. She was the one that directed us to "us" meaning Doctor Warren and myself, to take a look and see where we could possibly cut. Q Did she make that comment? A Did she make the comment?	A I would have to, because that's the only way I knew to go do it. Q If Doctor Warren indicates that she was not told to do that, would you disagree with her? A Yes. Q Now, who developed the allocations for presentation to the Board on that night? A Directors and department heads of each department. Q So, the allocations were not made by you? A I did not develop the allocations. I presented the allocations to the Board. Q Did you present them with the approval of Doctor Warren? A Yes. Q Did she have anything to do with their development? A I would say "yes", she had to. This is now, we are talking about the Board meeting that they take a look at the allocations and decided they wanted us to go back and cut some at that point. Q Did they tell you at that time what was too
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	about what your instructions are reduced to writing? A No. Q Is there any record of your verbal instructions that were given? Is there any way we can validate them? A Not that I'm aware of. Q Did Doctor Remele preside over the meeting on that night? A She did. Q Did she make any comments that you remember from that night? A I just remember her saying that they had taken a look at our recommendations for allocations for the following year, and said that they wanted us to go back "they" meaning the Board, there was head nods, possibly like that. There was no it was more of a directive. She was the one that directed us to "us" meaning Doctor Warren and myself, to take a look and see where we could possibly cut. Q Did she make that comment? A Did she make the comment? Q Yes. A Yes.	A I would have to, because that's the only way I knew to go do it. Q If Doctor Warren indicates that she was not told to do that, would you disagree with her? A Yes. Q Now, who developed the allocations for presentation to the Board on that night? A Directors and department heads of each department. Q So, the allocations were not made by you? A I did not develop the allocations. I presented the allocations to the Board. Q Did you present them with the approval of Doctor Warren? A Yes. Q Did she have anything to do with their development? A I would say "yes", she had to. This is now, we are talking about the Board meeting that they take a look at the allocations and decided they wanted us to go back and cut some at that point. Q Did they tell you at that time what was too much? They said your allocations were too much, is

	Page 9		Page 10
1	cut positions.	1	A I don't recall.
2	Q Did they tell you how much they wanted cut?	2	Q How much time lapsed between the date when you
3	A They said, "Go back and cut as much as you	3	perceived them to tell you to go back and redo it and
4	think you can. It's a big operation."	4	the time you actually did it?
5	Q As much as you think you can?	5	A Well, we presented them I'm doing recall
6	A Right.	6	now. So, we presented them in April, the regular
7	Q Did they tell you from where to cut?	7	School Board meeting. I want to say they said, "We
8	A No.	8	will have a special meeting in about one week." 1
9	Q Was it at that meeting was that at the	9	can't be exact on recall. But it was the next five
10	meeting at the time when they decided to hire Doctor	10	to six, maybe, days from that time. And we were to
11	McNulty?	11	come back and present any cuts that we possibly could
12	A I believe they hired Doctor McNulty a month or	12	have made.
13	two prior to this meeting.	13	Q Now, that would have meant that you revisited
14	Q So, he was hired in April.	14	the issue and went back before the Board, say, on or
15	A I don't recall exactly when he was hired.	15	about the 12th, somewhere a week after the 5th?
16	Q And it is his testimony, I believe, that he was	16	A If we met at the normal Board meeting, which is
17	hired on April 5th. Do you disagree with that?	17	normally held the second Tuesday of each month, then
18	A No.	18	it would have been around the 12th to 15th, depending
19	Q So, that means that if he was hired on April	19	on how that Tuesday fell.
20	5th, and it was a month or two later, that means your	20	Q So, it would have been around the 12th or the
21	allocations would have been, then, in June. Does	21	15th?
22	that sound right?	22	A If we had the Board meeting at the normal time.
23	A No. We normally did allocations in April.	23	Q All right. But at any rate, it happened in the
24	Q So, were your allocations presented at the same	24	month of April?
25	time as he was hired?	25	A The initial allocation presentation to the
	time as ne was meet.		
	Page 11		Page 12
1	Page 11 Board happened at the regular School Board meeting in	1	Page 12 any criteria for determining who was in the group?
1 2		1 2	
	Board happened at the regular School Board meeting in		any criteria for determining who was in the group?
2	Board happened at the regular School Board meeting in April.	2	any criteria for determining who was in the group? A No.
2	Board happened at the regular School Board meeting in April. Q And then, you took about ten days or so to	2 3	any criteria for determining who was in the group? A No. Q Did you make a decision as to who would be in
2 3 4	Board happened at the regular School Board meeting in April. Q And then, you took about ten days or so to develop between five and ten days to develop some	2 3 4	any criteria for determining who was in the group? A No. Q Did you make a decision as to who would be in the group to help advise you?
2 3 4 5	Board happened at the regular School Board meeting in April. Q And then, you took about ten days or so to develop between five and ten days to develop some new allocations?	2 3 4 5	any criteria for determining who was in the group? A No. Q Did you make a decision as to who would be in the group to help advise you? A I did.
2 3 4 5 6	Board happened at the regular School Board meeting in April. Q And then, you took about ten days or so to develop between five and ten days to develop some new allocations? A Yes, I don't recall the exact	2 3 4 5 6	any criteria for determining who was in the group? A No. Q Did you make a decision as to who would be in the group to help advise you? A I did. Q And did you have any criteria for determining
2 3 4 5 6 7	Board happened at the regular School Board meeting in April. Q And then, you took about ten days or so to develop between five and ten days to develop some new allocations? A Yes. I don't recall the exact Q Do you have a written process or did you	2 3 4 5 6 7	any criteria for determining who was in the group? A No. Q Did you make a decision as to who would be in the group to help advise you? A I did. Q And did you have any criteria for determining who went into that group?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Board happened at the regular School Board meeting in April. Q And then, you took about ten days or so to develop between five and ten days to develop some new allocations? A Yes. I don't recall the exact Q Do you have a written process or did you have a written process to guide your decisions with	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	any criteria for determining who was in the group? A No. Q Did you make a decision as to who would be in the group to help advise you? A I did. Q And did you have any criteria for determining who went into that group? A No. Other than
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Board happened at the regular School Board meeting in April. Q And then, you took about ten days or so to develop between five and ten days to develop some new allocations? A Yes, I don't recall the exact Q Do you have a written process or did you have a written process to guide your decisions with respect to revised allocations?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	any criteria for determining who was in the group? A No. Q Did you make a decision as to who would be in the group to help advise you? A I did. Q And did you have any criteria for determining who went into that group? A No. Other than Q "No" was your answer.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Board happened at the regular School Board meeting in April. Q And then, you took about ten days or so to develop between five and ten days to develop some new allocations? A Yes. I don't recall the exact Q Do you have a written process or did you have a written process to guide your decisions with respect to revised allocations? A Well, there is not	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	any criteria for determining who was in the group? A No. Q Did you make a decision as to who would be in the group to help advise you? A I did. Q And did you have any criteria for determining who went into that group? A No. Other than Q "No" was your answer. A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Board happened at the regular School Board meeting in April. Q And then, you took about ten days or so to develop between five and ten days to develop some new allocations? A Yes. I don't recall the exact Q Do you have a written process or did you have a written process to guide your decisions with respect to revised allocations? A Well, there is not Q That's "yes" or "no".	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	any criteria for determining who was in the group? A No. Q Did you make a decision as to who would be in the group to help advise you? A I did. Q And did you have any criteria for determining who went into that group? A No. Other than Q "No" was your answer. A No. Q Now, who were the people who went into the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Board happened at the regular School Board meeting in April. Q And then, you took about ten days or so to develop between five and ten days to develop some new allocations? A Yes. I don't recall the exact Q Do you have a written process or did you have a written process to guide your decisions with respect to revised allocations? A Well, there is not Q That's "yes" or "no". A That would be a "no".	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	any criteria for determining who was in the group? A No. Q Did you make a decision as to who would be in the group to help advise you? A I did. Q And did you have any criteria for determining who went into that group? A No. Other than Q "No" was your answer. A No. Q Now, who were the people who went into the group?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Board happened at the regular School Board meeting in April. Q And then, you took about ten days or so to develop between five and ten days to develop some new allocations? A Yes, I don't recall the exact Q Do you have a written process or did you have a written process to guide your decisions with respect to revised allocations? A Well, there is not Q That's "yes" or "no". A That would be a "no". Q All right. Now, did you develop an outline for	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	any criteria for determining who was in the group? A No. Q Did you make a decision as to who would be in the group to help advise you? A I did. Q And did you have any criteria for determining who went into that group? A No. Other than Q "No" was your answer. A No. Q Now, who were the people who went into the group? A I had two people. One was the head of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Board happened at the regular School Board meeting in April. Q And then, you took about ten days or so to develop between five and ten days to develop some new allocations? A Yes. I don't recall the exact Q Do you have a written process or did you have a written process to guide your decisions with respect to revised allocations? A Well, there is not Q That's "yes" or "no". A That would be a "no". Q All right. Now, did you develop an outline for the manner in which you would proceed with the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	any criteria for determining who was in the group? A No. Q Did you make a decision as to who would be in the group to help advise you? A I did. Q And did you have any criteria for determining who went into that group? A No. Other than Q "No" was your answer. A No. Q Now, who were the people who went into the group? A I had two people. One was the head of Technology and one was an Assistant Superintendent
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Board happened at the regular School Board meeting in April. Q And then, you took about ten days or so to develop between five and ten days to develop some new allocations? A Yes. I don't recall the exact Q Do you have a written process or did you have a written process to guide your decisions with respect to revised allocations? A Well, there is not Q That's "yes" or "no". A That would be a "no". Q All right. Now, did you develop an outline for the manner in which you would proceed with the revised allocations?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	any criteria for determining who was in the group? A No. Q Did you make a decision as to who would be in the group to help advise you? A I did. Q And did you have any criteria for determining who went into that group? A No. Other than Q "No" was your answer. A No. Q Now, who were the people who went into the group? A I had two people. One was the head of Technology and one was an Assistant Superintendent or Director of Secondary Education.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Board happened at the regular School Board meeting in April. Q And then, you took about ten days or so to develop between five and ten days to develop some new allocations? A Yes. I don't recall the exact Q Do you have a written process or did you have a written process to guide your decisions with respect to revised allocations? A Well, there is not Q That's "yes" or "no". A That would be a "no". Q All right. Now, did you develop an outline for the manner in which you would proceed with the revised allocations? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	any criteria for determining who was in the group? A No. Q Did you make a decision as to who would be in the group to help advise you? A I did. Q And did you have any criteria for determining who went into that group? A No. Other than Q "No" was your answer. A No. Q Now, who were the people who went into the group? A I had two people. One was the head of Technology and one was an Assistant Superintendent or Director of Secondary Education. Q Had they ever participated in any allocation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Board happened at the regular School Board meeting in April. Q And then, you took about ten days or so to develop between five and ten days to develop some new allocations? A Yes, I don't recall the exact Q Do you have a written process or did you have a written process to guide your decisions with respect to revised allocations? A Well, there is not Q That's "yes" or "no". A That would be a "no". Q All right. Now, did you develop an outline for the manner in which you would proceed with the revised allocations? A No. Q Did you convene a group of people to help you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	any criteria for determining who was in the group? A No. Q Did you make a decision as to who would be in the group to help advise you? A I did. Q And did you have any criteria for determining who went into that group? A No. Other than Q "No" was your answer. A No. Q Now, who were the people who went into the group? A I had two people. One was the head of Technology and one was an Assistant Superintendent or Director of Secondary Education. Q Had they ever participated in any allocation revision or development in previous years?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Board happened at the regular School Board meeting in April. Q And then, you took about ten days or so to develop between five and ten days to develop some new allocations? A Yes. I don't recall the exact Q Do you have a written process or did you have a written process to guide your decisions with respect to revised allocations? A Well, there is not Q That's "yes" or "no". A That would be a "no". Q All right. Now, did you develop an outline for the manner in which you would proceed with the revised allocations? A No. Q Did you convene a group of people to help you with the revised allocations?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	any criteria for determining who was in the group? A No. Q Did you make a decision as to who would be in the group to help advise you? A I did. Q And did you have any criteria for determining who went into that group? A No. Other than Q "No" was your answer. A No. Q Now, who were the people who went into the group? A I had two people. One was the head of Technology and one was an Assistant Superintendent or Director of Secondary Education. Q Had they ever participated in any allocation revision or development in previous years? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Board happened at the regular School Board meeting in April. Q And then, you took about ten days or so to develop between five and ten days to develop some new allocations? A Yes. I don't recall the exact Q Do you have a written process or did you have a written process to guide your decisions with respect to revised allocations? A Well, there is not Q That's "yes" or "no". A That would be a "no". Q All right. Now, did you develop an outline for the manner in which you would proceed with the revised allocations? A No. Q Did you convene a group of people to help you with the revised allocations? A Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	any criteria for determining who was in the group? A No. Q Did you make a decision as to who would be in the group to help advise you? A I did. Q And did you have any criteria for determining who went into that group? A No. Other than Q "No" was your answer. A No. Q Now, who were the people who went into the group? A I had two people. One was the head of Technology and one was an Assistant Superintendent or Director of Secondary Education. Q Had they ever participated in any allocation revision or development in previous years? A Yes. Q Had both of them done so?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Board happened at the regular School Board meeting in April. Q And then, you took about ten days or so to develop between five and ten days to develop some new allocations? A Yes. I don't recall the exact Q Do you have a written process or did you have a written process to guide your decisions with respect to revised allocations? A Well, there is not Q That's "yes" or "no". A That would be a "no". Q All right. Now, did you develop an outline for the manner in which you would proceed with the revised allocations? A No. Q Did you convene a group of people to help you with the revised allocations? A Yes. Q Did you have any standards for determining who	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	any criteria for determining who was in the group? A No. Q Did you make a decision as to who would be in the group to help advise you? A I did. Q And did you have any criteria for determining who went into that group? A No. Other than Q "No" was your answer. A No. Q Now, who were the people who went into the group? A I had two people. One was the head of Technology and one was an Assistant Superintendent or Director of Secondary Education. Q Had they ever participated in any allocation revision or development in previous years? A Yes. Q Had both of them done so? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Board happened at the regular School Board meeting in April. Q And then, you took about ten days or so to develop between five and ten days to develop some new allocations? A Yes. I don't recall the exact Q Do you have a written process or did you have a written process to guide your decisions with respect to revised allocations? A Well, there is not Q That's "yes" or "no". A That would be a "no". Q All right. Now, did you develop an outline for the manner in which you would proceed with the revised allocations? A No. Q Did you convene a group of people to help you with the revised allocations? A Yes. Q Did you have any standards for determining who would help you with them?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	any criteria for determining who was in the group? A No. Q Did you make a decision as to who would be in the group to help advise you? A I did. Q And did you have any criteria for determining who went into that group? A No. Other than Q "No" was your answer. A No. Q Now, who were the people who went into the group? A I had two people. One was the head of Technology and one was an Assistant Superintendent or Director of Secondary Education. Q Had they ever participated in any allocation revision or development in previous years? A Yes. Q Had both of them done so? A Yes. Q Had anybody else participated in the allocation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Board happened at the regular School Board meeting in April. Q And then, you took about ten days or so to develop between five and ten days to develop some new allocations? A Yes. I don't recall the exact Q Do you have a written process or did you have a written process to guide your decisions with respect to revised allocations? A Well, there is not Q That's "yes" or "no". A That would be a "no". Q All right. Now, did you develop an outline for the manner in which you would proceed with the revised allocations? A No. Q Did you convene a group of people to help you with the revised allocations? A Yes. Q Did you have any standards for determining who would help you with them? A Only people that we felt like that were in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	any criteria for determining who was in the group? A No. Q Did you make a decision as to who would be in the group to help advise you? A I did. Q And did you have any criteria for determining who went into that group? A No. Other than Q "No" was your answer. A No. Q Now, who were the people who went into the group? A I had two people. One was the head of Technology and one was an Assistant Superintendent or Director of Secondary Education. Q Had they ever participated in any allocation revision or development in previous years? A Yes. Q Had both of them done so? A Yes. Q Had anybody else participated in the allocation process earlier that year before April 5th?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Board happened at the regular School Board meeting in April. Q And then, you took about ten days or so to develop between five and ten days to develop some new allocations? A Yes. I don't recall the exact Q Do you have a written process or did you have a written process to guide your decisions with respect to revised allocations? A Well, there is not Q That's "yes" or "no". A That would be a "no". Q All right. Now, did you develop an outline for the manner in which you would proceed with the revised allocations? A No. Q Did you convene a group of people to help you with the revised allocations? A Yes. Q Did you have any standards for determining who would help you with them? A Only people that we felt like that were in positions where they felt like they would have enough	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	any criteria for determining who was in the group? A No. Q Did you make a decision as to who would be in the group to help advise you? A I did. Q And did you have any criteria for determining who went into that group? A No. Other than Q "No" was your answer. A No. Q Now, who were the people who went into the group? A I had two people. One was the head of Technology and one was an Assistant Superintendent or Director of Secondary Education. Q Had they ever participated in any allocation revision or development in previous years? A Yes. Q Had both of them done so? A Yes. Q Had anybody else participated in the allocation process earlier that year before April 5th? A Each department head. We were

	n 12		
	Page 13		Page 14
1	A They wouldn't have had information how they	1	Q So, you saw him almost every day?
2	could cut their individual, or add to the allocation	2	A Practically. It certainly wouldn't be every
3	of	3	day.
4	Q I'm just asking Paul, I'm asking you who	4	Q And who was the Assistant Superintendent that
5	else participated. I'm not asking	5	you spoke with? Was that Doctor John Tackett?
6	A Each department head.	6	A He was Director of Secondary Education.
7	Q Each department head. Were there any black	7	Q Was he also the Assistant Superintendent?
8	department heads?	8	A He was Interim.
9	A Oh, I'm sure there were. I would have to think	9	Q Interim. Okay. You spoke with him almost
10	back.	10	every day, too?
11	Q Who do you think the black department heads	11	A About the same as, practically.
12	were?	12	Q I see. You were aware that the group that
13	A I'm trying to think back to that period of	13	pulled together the what do you call it,
14	time.	14	allocation?
15	Q That's just a year ago.	15	A Allocation.
16	A Yeah. Well, we had the department head of	16	Q Was bi-racial?
17	Security.	17	A Sure, yes.
18	Q Who else?	18	Q Is there any particular reason it was one race
19 20	A Doctor Warren, who was the Superintendent. O Who else?	19	when you did the revisions?
21		21	A It was not one race.
22	A I'm trying to think of who all the department heads are. I don't recall the rest of them.	22	Q Who were the black people who participated in the revised allocation?
23	Q Now, were you in regular association with Mr.	23	
24	Will Reed in Technology?	24	A Now, are you talking about the one after the regular Board meeting?
25	A Yes.	25	Q Yes, sir.
20	74 165.	25	Q 1 cs, sii.
	Page 15		Page 16
1	Page 15	1	Page 16
1	A It would have been John Tackett and Will Reed.	1	that all of your committees would be bi-racial?
2	A It would have been John Tackett and Will Reed. Q Well, my question is this. Since there were	2	that all of your committees would be bi-racial? A This was not a committee. It was me seeking
2	A It would have been John Tackett and Will Reed. Q Well, my question is this. Since there were three people on the revised committee, you and two	2	that all of your committees would be bi-racial? A This was not a committee. It was me seeking information from them.
2 3 4	A It would have been John Tackett and Will Reed. Q Well, my question is this. Since there were three people on the revised committee, you and two white people, all men, is there any reason that you	2 3 4	that all of your committees would be bi-racial? A This was not a committee. It was me seeking information from them. Q Well, but you sought out what amounted to a
2 3 4 5	A It would have been John Tackett and Will Reed. Q Well, my question is this. Since there were three people on the revised committee, you and two white people, all men, is there any reason that you did not have it inclusive?	2 3 4 5	that all of your committees would be bi-racial? A This was not a committee. It was me seeking information from them. Q Well, but you sought out what amounted to a committee to help you deal with the allocation; isn't
2 3 4	A It would have been John Tackett and Will Reed. Q Well, my question is this. Since there were three people on the revised committee, you and two white people, all men, is there any reason that you did not have it inclusive? A Doctor Warren was not here. She would have	2 3 4 5 6	that all of your committees would be bi-racial? A This was not a committee. It was me seeking information from them. Q Well, but you sought out what amounted to a committee to help you deal with the allocation; isn't that correct?
2 3 4 5 6	A It would have been John Tackett and Will Reed. Q Well, my question is this. Since there were three people on the revised committee, you and two white people, all men, is there any reason that you did not have it inclusive? A Doctor Warren was not here. She would have been included.	2 3 4 5 6 7	that all of your committees would be bi-racial? A This was not a committee. It was me seeking information from them. Q Well, but you sought out what amounted to a committee to help you deal with the allocation; isn't that correct? A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A It would have been John Tackett and Will Reed. Q Well, my question is this. Since there were three people on the revised committee, you and two white people, all men, is there any reason that you did not have it inclusive? A Doctor Warren was not here. She would have been included. Q I understand Doctor Warren to have given	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that all of your committees would be bi-racial? A This was not a committee. It was me seeking information from them. Q Well, but you sought out what amounted to a committee to help you deal with the allocation; isn't that correct? A Yes. Q Let me see what a committee is. A committee is
2 3 4 5 6 7	A It would have been John Tackett and Will Reed. Q Well, my question is this. Since there were three people on the revised committee, you and two white people, all men, is there any reason that you did not have it inclusive? A Doctor Warren was not here. She would have been included. Q I understand Doctor Warren to have given testimony earlier in the hearing that she was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that all of your committees would be bi-racial? A This was not a committee. It was me seeking information from them. Q Well, but you sought out what amounted to a committee to help you deal with the allocation; isn't that correct? A Yes. Q Let me see what a committee is. A committee is a group of people, right, which has a purpose? Did
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A It would have been John Tackett and Will Reed. Q Well, my question is this. Since there were three people on the revised committee, you and two white people, all men, is there any reason that you did not have it inclusive? A Doctor Warren was not here. She would have been included. Q I understand Doctor Warren to have given	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	that all of your committees would be bi-racial? A This was not a committee. It was me seeking information from them. Q Well, but you sought out what amounted to a committee to help you deal with the allocation; isn't that correct? A Yes. Q Let me see what a committee is. A committee is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A It would have been John Tackett and Will Reed. Q Well, my question is this. Since there were three people on the revised committee, you and two white people, all men, is there any reason that you did not have it inclusive? A Doctor Warren was not here. She would have been included. Q I understand Doctor Warren to have given testimony earlier in the hearing that she was available but was not consulted. Do you disagree	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	that all of your committees would be bi-racial? A This was not a committee. It was me seeking information from them. Q Well, but you sought out what amounted to a committee to help you deal with the allocation; isn't that correct? A Yes. Q Let me see what a committee is. A committee is a group of people, right, which has a purpose? Did you ever meet with Tackett and Reed together? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A It would have been John Tackett and Will Reed. Q Well, my question is this. Since there were three people on the revised committee, you and two white people, all men, is there any reason that you did not have it inclusive? A Doctor Warren was not here. She would have been included. Q I understand Doctor Warren to have given testimony earlier in the hearing that she was available but was not consulted. Do you disagree with that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	that all of your committees would be bi-racial? A This was not a committee. It was me seeking information from them. Q Well, but you sought out what amounted to a committee to help you deal with the allocation; isn't that correct? A Yes. Q Let me see what a committee is. A committee is a group of people, right, which has a purpose? Did you ever meet with Tackett and Reed together? A No. Q Well, tell me, then, since you all never met
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A It would have been John Tackett and Will Reed. Q Well, my question is this. Since there were three people on the revised committee, you and two white people, all men, is there any reason that you did not have it inclusive? A Doctor Warren was not here. She would have been included. Q I understand Doctor Warren to have given testimony earlier in the hearing that she was available but was not consulted. Do you disagree with that? A She was not physically here.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	that all of your committees would be bi-racial? A This was not a committee. It was me seeking information from them. Q Well, but you sought out what amounted to a committee to help you deal with the allocation; isn't that correct? A Yes. Q Let me see what a committee is. A committee is a group of people, right, which has a purpose? Did you ever meet with Tackett and Reed together? A No. Q Well, tell me, then, since you all never met together, how did you go about pulling the allocation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A It would have been John Tackett and Will Reed. Q Well, my question is this. Since there were three people on the revised committee, you and two white people, all men, is there any reason that you did not have it inclusive? A Doctor Warren was not here. She would have been included. Q I understand Doctor Warren to have given testimony earlier in the hearing that she was available but was not consulted. Do you disagree with that? A She was not physically here. Q Well, that wasn't the issue. The question was,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	that all of your committees would be bi-racial? A This was not a committee. It was me seeking information from them. Q Well, but you sought out what amounted to a committee to help you deal with the allocation; isn't that correct? A Yes. Q Let me see what a committee is. A committee is a group of people, right, which has a purpose? Did you ever meet with Tackett and Reed together? A No. Q Well, tell me, then, since you all never met together, how did you go about pulling the allocation together? And before you answer, let me ask you
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A It would have been John Tackett and Will Reed. Q Well, my question is this. Since there were three people on the revised committee, you and two white people, all men, is there any reason that you did not have it inclusive? A Doctor Warren was not here. She would have been included. Q I understand Doctor Warren to have given testimony earlier in the hearing that she was available but was not consulted. Do you disagree with that? A She was not physically here. Q Well, that wasn't the issue. The question was, do you disagree with what she said, that she was	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	that all of your committees would be bi-racial? A This was not a committee. It was me seeking information from them. Q Well, but you sought out what amounted to a committee to help you deal with the allocation; isn't that correct? A Yes. Q Let me see what a committee is. A committee is a group of people, right, which has a purpose? Did you ever meet with Tackett and Reed together? A No. Q Well, tell me, then, since you all never met together, how did you go about pulling the allocation
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A It would have been John Tackett and Will Reed. Q Well, my question is this. Since there were three people on the revised committee, you and two white people, all men, is there any reason that you did not have it inclusive? A Doctor Warren was not here. She would have been included. Q I understand Doctor Warren to have given testimony earlier in the hearing that she was available but was not consulted. Do you disagree with that? A She was not physically here. Q Well, that wasn't the issue. The question was, do you disagree with what she said, that she was available?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	that all of your committees would be bi-racial? A This was not a committee. It was me seeking information from them. Q Well, but you sought out what amounted to a committee to help you deal with the allocation; isn't that correct? A Yes. Q Let me see what a committee is. A committee is a group of people, right, which has a purpose? Did you ever meet with Tackett and Reed together? A No. Q Well, tell me, then, since you all never met together, how did you go about pulling the allocation together? And before you answer, let me ask you this. Did you just go from your office to Reed's
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A It would have been John Tackett and Will Reed. Q Well, my question is this. Since there were three people on the revised committee, you and two white people, all men, is there any reason that you did not have it inclusive? A Doctor Warren was not here. She would have been included. Q I understand Doctor Warren to have given testimony earlier in the hearing that she was available but was not consulted. Do you disagree with that? A She was not physically here. Q Well, that wasn't the issue. The question was, do you disagree with what she said, that she was available? A Possibly through some telephone.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	that all of your committees would be bi-racial? A This was not a committee. It was me seeking information from them. Q Well, but you sought out what amounted to a committee to help you deal with the allocation; isn't that correct? A Yes. Q Let me see what a committee is. A committee is a group of people, right, which has a purpose? Did you ever meet with Tackett and Reed together? A No. Q Well, tell me, then, since you all never met together, how did you go about pulling the allocation together? And before you answer, let me ask you this. Did you just go from your office to Reed's office or call Reed into your office regarding the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A It would have been John Tackett and Will Reed. Q Well, my question is this. Since there were three people on the revised committee, you and two white people, all men, is there any reason that you did not have it inclusive? A Doctor Warren was not here. She would have been included. Q I understand Doctor Warren to have given testimony earlier in the hearing that she was available but was not consulted. Do you disagree with that? A She was not physically here. Q Well, that wasn't the issue. The question was, do you disagree with what she said, that she was available? A Possibly through some telephone. Q Well, do you disagree with it? Either you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	that all of your committees would be bi-racial? A This was not a committee. It was me seeking information from them. Q Well, but you sought out what amounted to a committee to help you deal with the allocation; isn't that correct? A Yes. Q Let me see what a committee is. A committee is a group of people, right, which has a purpose? Did you ever meet with Tackett and Reed together? A No. Q Well, tell me, then, since you all never met together, how did you go about pulling the allocation together? And before you answer, let me ask you this. Did you just go from your office to Reed's office or call Reed into your office regarding the allocation?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A It would have been John Tackett and Will Reed. Q Well, my question is this. Since there were three people on the revised committee, you and two white people, all men, is there any reason that you did not have it inclusive? A Doctor Warren was not here. She would have been included. Q I understand Doctor Warren to have given testimony earlier in the hearing that she was available but was not consulted. Do you disagree with that? A She was not physically here. Q Well, that wasn't the issue. The question was, do you disagree with what she said, that she was available? A Possibly through some telephone. Q Well, do you disagree with it? Either you agree with her or disagree.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that all of your committees would be bi-racial? A This was not a committee. It was me seeking information from them. Q Well, but you sought out what amounted to a committee to help you deal with the allocation; isn't that correct? A Yes. Q Let me see what a committee is. A committee is a group of people, right, which has a purpose? Did you ever meet with Tackett and Reed together? A No. Q Well, tell me, then, since you all never met together, how did you go about pulling the allocation together? And before you answer, let me ask you this. Did you just go from your office to Reed's office or call Reed into your office regarding the allocation? A I called Reed to my office.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A It would have been John Tackett and Will Reed. Q Well, my question is this. Since there were three people on the revised committee, you and two white people, all men, is there any reason that you did not have it inclusive? A Doctor Warren was not here. She would have been included. Q I understand Doctor Warren to have given testimony earlier in the hearing that she was available but was not consulted. Do you disagree with that? A She was not physically here. Q Well, that wasn't the issue. The question was, do you disagree with what she said, that she was available? A Possibly through some telephone. Q Well, do you disagree with it? Either you agree with her or disagree. A She was not present	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	that all of your committees would be bi-racial? A This was not a committee. It was me seeking information from them. Q Well, but you sought out what amounted to a committee to help you deal with the allocation; isn't that correct? A Yes. Q Let me see what a committee is. A committee is a group of people, right, which has a purpose? Did you ever meet with Tackett and Reed together? A No. Q Well, tell me, then, since you all never met together, how did you go about pulling the allocation together? And before you answer, let me ask you this. Did you just go from your office to Reed's office or call Reed into your office regarding the allocation? A I called Reed to my office. Q Did you go to Tackett's office or call Reed to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A It would have been John Tackett and Will Reed. Q Well, my question is this. Since there were three people on the revised committee, you and two white people, all men, is there any reason that you did not have it inclusive? A Doctor Warren was not here. She would have been included. Q I understand Doctor Warren to have given testimony earlier in the hearing that she was available but was not consulted. Do you disagree with that? A She was not physically here. Q Well, that wasn't the issue. The question was, do you disagree with what she said, that she was available? A Possibly through some telephone. Q Well, do you disagree with it? Either you agree with her or disagree. A She was not present Q All right. And you said she was not available	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	that all of your committees would be bi-racial? A This was not a committee. It was me seeking information from them. Q Well, but you sought out what amounted to a committee to help you deal with the allocation; isn't that correct? A Yes. Q Let me see what a committee is. A committee is a group of people, right, which has a purpose? Did you ever meet with Tackett and Reed together? A No. Q Well, tell me, then, since you all never met together, how did you go about pulling the allocation together? And before you answer, let me ask you this. Did you just go from your office to Reed's office or call Reed into your office regarding the allocation? A I called Reed to my office. Q Did you go to Tackett's office or call Reed to your or call Tackett to your office?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A It would have been John Tackett and Will Reed. Q Well, my question is this. Since there were three people on the revised committee, you and two white people, all men, is there any reason that you did not have it inclusive? A Doctor Warren was not here. She would have been included. Q I understand Doctor Warren to have given testimony earlier in the hearing that she was available but was not consulted. Do you disagree with that? A She was not physically here. Q Well, that wasn't the issue. The question was, do you disagree with what she said, that she was available? A Possibly through some telephone. Q Well, do you disagree with it? Either you agree with her or disagree. A She was not present Q All right. And you said she was not available earlier. Now, did you seek to involve her, even though she was not in the facility at the time? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	that all of your committees would be bi-racial? A This was not a committee. It was me seeking information from them. Q Well, but you sought out what amounted to a committee to help you deal with the allocation; isn't that correct? A Yes. Q Let me see what a committee is. A committee is a group of people, right, which has a purpose? Did you ever meet with Tackett and Reed together? A No. Q Well, tell me, then, since you all never met together, how did you go about pulling the allocation together? And before you answer, let me ask you this. Did you just go from your office to Reed's office or call Reed into your office regarding the allocation? A I called Reed to my office. Q Did you go to Tackett's office or call Reed to your or call Tackett to your office? A I went to Tackett's office.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A It would have been John Tackett and Will Reed. Q Well, my question is this. Since there were three people on the revised committee, you and two white people, all men, is there any reason that you did not have it inclusive? A Doctor Warren was not here. She would have been included. Q I understand Doctor Warren to have given testimony earlier in the hearing that she was available but was not consulted. Do you disagree with that? A She was not physically here. Q Well, that wasn't the issue. The question was, do you disagree with what she said, that she was available? A Possibly through some telephone. Q Well, do you disagree with it? Either you agree with her or disagree. A She was not present Q All right. And you said she was not available earlier. Now, did you seek to involve her, even though she was not in the facility at the time? A No. Q Did you seek to involve any other	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	that all of your committees would be bi-racial? A This was not a committee. It was me seeking information from them. Q Well, but you sought out what amounted to a committee to help you deal with the allocation; isn't that correct? A Yes. Q Let me see what a committee is. A committee is a group of people, right, which has a purpose? Did you ever meet with Tackett and Reed together? A No. Q Well, tell me, then, since you all never met together, how did you go about pulling the allocation together? And before you answer, let me ask you this. Did you just go from your office to Reed's office or call Reed into your office regarding the allocation? A I called Reed to my office. Q Did you go to Tackett's office or call Reed to your or call Tackett to your office? A I went to Tackett's office. Q You went to Tackett's office. So, you went to just three white two white people's offices? A That's correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A It would have been John Tackett and Will Reed. Q Well, my question is this. Since there were three people on the revised committee, you and two white people, all men, is there any reason that you did not have it inclusive? A Doctor Warren was not here. She would have been included. Q I understand Doctor Warren to have given testimony earlier in the hearing that she was available but was not consulted. Do you disagree with that? A She was not physically here. Q Well, that wasn't the issue. The question was, do you disagree with what she said, that she was available? A Possibly through some telephone. Q Well, do you disagree with it? Either you agree with her or disagree. A She was not present Q All right. And you said she was not available earlier. Now, did you seek to involve her, even though she was not in the facility at the time? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	that all of your committees would be bi-racial? A This was not a committee. It was me seeking information from them. Q Well, but you sought out what amounted to a committee to help you deal with the allocation; isn't that correct? A Yes. Q Let me see what a committee is. A committee is a group of people, right, which has a purpose? Did you ever meet with Tackett and Reed together? A No. Q Well, tell me, then, since you all never met together, how did you go about pulling the allocation together? And before you answer, let me ask you this. Did you just go from your office to Reed's office or call Reed into your office regarding the allocation? A I called Reed to my office. Q Did you go to Tackett's office or call Reed to your or call Tackett to your office? A I went to Tackett's office. Q You went to Tackett's office, So, you went to just three white two white people's offices?

	Page 17		Page 18
1	positions of management that you chose not to go to.	1	possibly that they supervised.
2	Is that fair to say?	2	Q Who else is involved in the "we", when you say,
3	A No.	3	"We would cut"? Is that just you?
4	Q I'm not saying you didn't do it because of	4	A Me and Doctor Warren.
5	race. But you chose not to go to them?	5	Q You and Doctor Warren. Now, Doctor Warren has
6	A I chose to go to just those two people.	6	testified that she didn't have anything to do with
7	Q That's right. Now, does that mean that you	7	īt.
8	chose to go to those two people because you made a	8	A Okay.
9	preliminary determination that you wanted to have	9	Q Do you disagree with her?
10	people cut whom they supervised?	10	A No.
11	MR. KEES: Object to form.	11	Q All right. So, it was just you; right?
12	BY MR. WALKER:	12	A I informed her what I was doing when she got
13	Q You may still answer. Did you make a judgment	13	back.
14	did you go to those two people in part because you	14	Q I understand. But in terms of the actual
15	had made the judgment that the cuttees, the people to	15	decision-making, it was entirely on you; is that
16	be cut, were coming from their departments?	16	correct?
17	A No.	17	A I would say "yes".
18	Q How did you make the judgment as to which	18	Q All right. And I want to be sure. You went to
19	departments from which would come the cuttees that	19	Reed and Tackett, and you said that you involved
20	you would recommend?	20	them. Why did you go to those two people if you had
21	A There would be several departments that we	21	not formed an opinion to cut staff within their
22	would cut.	22	departments?
23		23	A Well, can I explain?
24	Q Well, we would. But it was just you the "we" you refer to is you, Tackett, and Reed; right?	24	Q Yes, sir.
25	A I only asked them about the people they	25	A Okay. One was that Mr. Reed was heading up our
25	A Tolliy asked them about the people they	20	71 Okty. One was that the reced was needing up our
	Page 19		Page 20
1	School of Innovation, which directly or indirectly	1	A No.
2	reflected Learning Services, and what was being	2	Q So, that meant that you went and focused on
3	participated in, if any, and what could be cut either	3	Learning Services. Is that not fair to say?
4	from his department or because he had some of his	4	A With those two people.
5	staff working on School of Innovation. Or if not,	5	Q With those two people. Now, is it fair to say
6	explain to me, because I wasn't directly involved in	6	that you did not consult anybody else for cuts
7	the School of Innovation, how we could better prepare	7	outside those two departments, outside that one
8	for the School of Innovation. I went to Doctor	8	general area, Learning Services?
9	Tackett well, I will wait and let you ask. That	9	A That I went to to consult with?
10	was the extent of him.	10	Q Yes.
11	Q What about Doctor Tackett?	11	A No.
12	A Doctor Tackett, I went to him because he was	12	Q That's fair to say?
13	directly over Learning Services at that time	13	A It's fair to say I did not.
14	Q All right. So, that means that you made the	14	Q Thank you. All right. Did you propose to cut
15	decision to focus upon Learning Services. Is that	15	anybody who was outside of Learning Services?
16	fair to say?	16	A Yes.
17	A No.	17	Q Did you have any criteria for deciding which
18	Q Well, you went to you said let me	18	jobs to cut? Did you have any criteria?
19	understand this. You said earlier that you went to	19	A The criteria I used
20	Reed because he was involved with Learning Services	20	Q No. Did you have any?
21	via the School of Innovation.	21	A No.
22	A Correct.	22	Q No. Okay. You had no criteria and you didn't
23	Q And then, you went to Tackett because he was	23	consult any person, is that fair to say, outside of
24	directly over Learning Services. Did I misstate what	24	Learning Services?
25	you said?	25	A Security was outside of Learning Services.
	J = = 0000		,

Case 4:18-cv-00508-DPM Document 33-3 Filed 06/18/20 Page 6 of 28

	Case 4:18-cv-00508-DPM Docu	mem	
	Page 21		Page 22
1	Maintenance was outside of Security outside of	1	A Dealing with Learning Services
2	Learning Services, Custodiał was outside of Learning	2	Q No. I had asked you for anybody else on this
3	Services.	3	imaginary committee that you referred to for purposes
4	Q All right.	4	of advising about cuts. Who else was on your
5	A And Human Resources was outside of Learning	5	advisory committee?
6	Services	6	A We never had a committee.
7	Q Anybody else?	7	Q Who was on your mental advisory committee in
8	A Student Services was outside of Learning	8	terms of discussing cuts? What other persons?
9	Services.	9	A Security.
10	Q All right. That's fine. Did you consult the	10	Q Who was the head of who was the person with
11	heads of those departments before you made your cuts?	11	whom you consulted?
12	A I did.	12	A What was his name? He's gone now.
13	Q Do you have any reason you didn't tell me that	13	Q You don't remember his name. We will just say
14	earlier?	14	no name. And then, who within
15	A I don't understand what you are asking.	15	A Maintenance.
16	Q You had told me before that you only consulted	16	
17	two persons for the purpose of making cuts. Do you	17	Q Who within Maintenance did you consult? A Glen Shook.
18	want to revise that?	18	
19	A I do.	19	Q And then, who within Custodial did you consult? A Tommy Farmer.
20	Q All right.	20	A Tommy Farmer. Q And with Human Resources, whom did you consult?
21	A You said "in Learning Services".	21	A Shawn Burgess and myself.
22	Q Pardon?	22	Q And who within Student Services?
23	A You talked about in Learning Services.	23	A Doctor Warren.
24	Q No. You gave me two names. You gave me Reed	24	Q Now, did Doctor Warren give you any input into
25	and Tackett.	25	anybody in Student Services whom she would recommend
		25	anyoody in Student Services whom she would recommend
	Page 23		Page 24
1	to be cut?	1	Q Not yet. Now, when you asked Doctor Warren
2	Λ No.	2	regarding persons to be cut, do you recall what she
3	Q Did Ms. Burgess give you any input into anybody	3	told you?
4	in Human Resources that should be cut?	4	A Not word for word.
5	A Yes.	5	Q Well, tell me the best of your recollection
6	Q Did Ms. Farmer give you any input?	6	what she told you.
7	A No.	7	A That she was acting as Superintendent and Mr.
8	Q Did Mr. Shook give you any input?	8	Whitfield was acting in her stead, and they were
9	A No.	9	shorthanded as it was.
10	Q When you asked these people for input, did you	10	Q What did Ms. Burgess tell you?
11	give them a list of criteria to be applied in being	11	A She felt like we could cut the secretary
12	fair and nondiscriminatory in the process?	12	position that was open and one of the personnel
13	A No.	13	director positions was open.
14	Q Do you agree that the district policies in	14	Q Was that personnel position filled?
15	writing required that all of your personnel actions	15	Λ It was this year.
16	be nondiscriminatory, expressly?	16	Q No. Was it filled at the time?
17	A Sure.	17	A No.
18	Q Did you give them any instructions in writing	18	Q Was the secretary's position filled at that
19	as to what you expected their process to be in making	19	time?
1	recommendations?	20	A No.
20		0.1	Q What did Mr. Foreman tell you?
	A No. Can I clarify?	21	Q I mat are min t oroman ton you.
20	A No. Can I clarify? Q Not yet.	22	A Mr. Foreman?
20 21 22 23			
20 21 22	Q Not yet.	22	A Mr. Foreman?

	Page 25		Page 26
1	A No, he didn't. He didn't have any suggestions	1	A I don't know if he retired or if he just
2	for cuts.	2	resigned.
3	Q What about Mr. Shook?	3	Q Well, you know retirement is a process that
4	A l-le did not.	4	takes a little time.
5	Q So, it's fair to say that nobody had any	5	A Right.
6	suggestions for current employee actual reductions?	6	Q Resignation doesn't take as much time; is that
7	A They had already done that.	7	right?
8	Q All right. Now, you are aware that I have	8	A You can resign today.
9	spoken with Doctor Tackett?	9	Q I understand. But he resigned in the middle of
10	A I'm not aware that you talked to him.	10	the year, near the end of the year, didn't he?
11	Q Did you participate in the hearing in this	11	A I don't recall the date.
12	process for these teachers?	12	Q But he didn't
13	A Yes.	13	A He did not finish his contract.
14	Q Did Doctor Tackett come to that hearing?	14	Q That's right. Do you have any notes from
15	A I don't recall.	15	Doctor Tackett regarding his participation or refusal
16	Q You are aware that he was requested to come?	16	to participate in this process that you developed?
17	A I will say "yes".	17	A No.
18	Q And you were aware that he refused to come? In	18	Q Mr. Reed has since resigned; is that right?
19	fact, right after you announced the cuts in the	19	A Yes.
20	allocation, he resigned. Is that fair to say?	20	Q So, in a sense, you are the last man standing
21	A I would say "no".	21	of that triumvirate?
22	Q Did he resign or did he retire?	22	A I'm used to that.
23	A I don't know. But I know he was working.	23	Q All right. And that is the truth, isn't it?
24	Q All you know is that he left employment soon	24	A Yes,
25	thereafter?	25	Q All right. So, the only people you say came up
	D 27	1	Dama 20
	Page 27		Page 28
1	with persons for reduction were Tackett and Reed?	1	or "no".
2	with persons for reduction were Tackett and Reed? A For Learning Services.	2	or "no". A I would say "yes".
	with persons for reduction were Tackett and Reed? A For Learning Services. Q And who did Reed come up with?	2 3	or "no". A I would say "yes". Q You would say "yes". Is there a document that
2 3 4	with persons for reduction were Tackett and Reed? A For Learning Services. Q And who did Reed come up with? A He didn't come up with any particular	2 3 4	or "no". A I would say "yes".
2	with persons for reduction were Tackett and Reed? A For Learning Services. Q And who did Reed come up with? A He didn't come up with any particular individuals. He said he lelt like do you want me	2 3 4 5	or "no". A I would say "yes". Q You would say "yes". Is there a document that reflects that? A No.
2 3 4	with persons for reduction were Tackett and Reed? A For Learning Services. Q And who did Reed come up with? A He didn't come up with any particular	2 3 4 5 6	or "no". A I would say "yes". Q You would say "yes". Is there a document that reflects that?
2 3 4 5	with persons for reduction were Tackett and Reed? A For Learning Services. Q And who did Reed come up with? A He didn't come up with any particular individuals. He said he felt like do you want me to ad lib or do you want me to just stick to a "yes" or "no" answer?	2 3 4 5	or "no". A I would say "yes". Q You would say "yes". Is there a document that reflects that? A No. Q If he says that he did not do that, what would be your response?
2 3 4 5	with persons for reduction were Tackett and Reed? A For Learning Services. Q And who did Reed come up with? A He didn't come up with any particular individuals. He said he felt like do you want me to ad lib or do you want me to just stick to a "yes"	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	or "no". A I would say "yes". Q You would say "yes". Is there a document that reflects that? A No. Q If he says that he did not do that, what would be your response? A I don't know if I would have a response.
2 3 4 5 6 7	with persons for reduction were Tackett and Reed? A For Learning Services. Q And who did Reed come up with? A He didn't come up with any particular individuals. He said he felt like do you want me to ad lib or do you want me to just stick to a "yes" or "no" answer?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	or "no". A I would say "yes". Q You would say "yes". Is there a document that reflects that? A No. Q If he says that he did not do that, what would be your response? A I don't know if I would have a response. Q All right.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with persons for reduction were Tackett and Reed? A For Learning Services. Q And who did Reed come up with? A He didn't come up with any particular individuals. He said he felt like do you want me to ad lib or do you want me to just stick to a "yes" or "no" answer? Q First of all, did he come up with anyone? A No. Q All right. So, nobody from Reed's department	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	or "no". A I would say "yes". Q You would say "yes". Is there a document that reflects that? A No. Q If he says that he did not do that, what would be your response? A I don't know if I would have a response. Q All right. A I mean, he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	with persons for reduction were Tackett and Reed? A For Learning Services. Q And who did Reed come up with? A He didn't come up with any particular individuals. He said he felt like do you want me to ad lib or do you want me to just stick to a "yes" or "no" answer? Q First of all, did he come up with anyone? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	or "no". A I would say "yes". Q You would say "yes". Is there a document that reflects that? A No. Q If he says that he did not do that, what would be your response? A I don't know if I would have a response. Q All right. A I mean, he Q Now, did you confirm with him in writing that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	with persons for reduction were Tackett and Reed? A For Learning Services. Q And who did Reed come up with? A He didn't come up with any particular individuals. He said he felt like do you want me to ad lib or do you want me to just stick to a "yes" or "no" answer? Q First of all, did he come up with anyone? A No. Q All right. So, nobody from Reed's department was actually cut? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	or "no". A I would say "yes". Q You would say "yes". Is there a document that reflects that? A No. Q If he says that he did not do that, what would be your response? A I don't know if I would have a response. Q All right. A I mean, he Q Now, did you confirm with him in writing that those were his recommendations before he left?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	with persons for reduction were Tackett and Reed? A For Learning Services. Q And who did Reed come up with? A He didn't come up with any particular individuals. He said he felt like do you want me to ad lib or do you want me to just stick to a "yes" or "no" answer? Q First of all, did he come up with anyone? A No. Q All right. So, nobody from Reed's department was actually cut? A No. Q So, that meant that you only had someone from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	or "no". A I would say "yes". Q You would say "yes". Is there a document that reflects that? A No. Q If he says that he did not do that, what would be your response? A I don't know if I would have a response. Q All right. A I mean, he Q Now, did you confirm with him in writing that those were his recommendations before he left? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	with persons for reduction were Tackett and Reed? A For Learning Services. Q And who did Reed come up with? A He didn't come up with any particular individuals. He said he felt like do you want me to ad lib or do you want me to just stick to a "yes" or "no" answer? Q First of all, did he come up with anyone? A No. Q All right. So, nobody from Reed's department was actually cut? A No. Q So, that meant that you only had someone from Doctor Tackett's?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	or "no". A I would say "yes". Q You would say "yes". Is there a document that reflects that? A No. Q If he says that he did not do that, what would be your response? A I don't know if I would have a response. Q All right. A I mean, he Q Now, did you confirm with him in writing that those were his recommendations before he left? A No. Q Can you explain why he refused to come and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	with persons for reduction were Tackett and Reed? A For Learning Services. Q And who did Reed come up with? A He didn't come up with any particular individuals. He said he felt like do you want me to ad lib or do you want me to just stick to a "yes" or "no" answer? Q First of all, did he come up with anyone? A No. Q All right. So, nobody from Reed's department was actually cut? A No. Q So, that meant that you only had someone from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	or "no". A I would say "yes". Q You would say "yes". Is there a document that reflects that? A No. Q If he says that he did not do that, what would be your response? A I don't know if I would have a response. Q All right. A I mean, he Q Now, did you confirm with him in writing that those were his recommendations before he left? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	with persons for reduction were Tackett and Reed? A For Learning Services. Q And who did Reed come up with? A He didn't come up with any particular individuals. He said he felt like do you want me to ad lib or do you want me to just stick to a "yes" or "no" answer? Q First of all, did he come up with anyone? A No. Q All right. So, nobody from Reed's department was actually cut? A No. Q So, that meant that you only had someone from Doctor Tackett's? A In Learning Services I mean, and Human Resources.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	or "no". A I would say "yes". Q You would say "yes". Is there a document that reflects that? A No. Q If he says that he did not do that, what would be your response? A I don't know if I would have a response. Q All right. A I mean, he Q Now, did you confirm with him in writing that those were his recommendations before he left? A No. Q Can you explain why he refused to come and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	with persons for reduction were Tackett and Reed? A For Learning Services. Q And who did Reed come up with? A He didn't come up with any particular individuals. He said he felt like do you want me to ad lib or do you want me to just stick to a "yes" or "no" answer? Q First of all, did he come up with anyone? A No. Q All right. So, nobody from Reed's department was actually cut? A No. Q So, that meant that you only had someone from Doctor Tackett's? A In Learning Services I mean, and Human	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	or "no". A I would say "yes". Q You would say "yes". Is there a document that reflects that? A No. Q If he says that he did not do that, what would be your response? A I don't know if I would have a response. Q All right. A I mean, he Q Now, did you confirm with him in writing that those were his recommendations before he left? A No. Q Can you explain why he refused to come and testify at their nonrenewal hearings? A No. Q Were these three people performing their jobs
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	with persons for reduction were Tackett and Reed? A For Learning Services. Q And who did Reed come up with? A He didn't come up with any particular individuals. He said he felt like do you want me to ad lib or do you want me to just stick to a "yes" or "no" answer? Q First of all, did he come up with anyone? A No. Q All right. So, nobody from Reed's department was actually cut? A No. Q So, that meant that you only had someone from Doctor Tackett's? A In Learning Services I mean, and Human Resources.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	or "no". A I would say "yes". Q You would say "yes". Is there a document that reflects that? A No. Q If he says that he did not do that, what would be your response? A I don't know if I would have a response. Q All right. A I mean, he Q Now, did you confirm with him in writing that those were his recommendations before he left? A No. Q Can you explain why he refused to come and testify at their nonrenewal hearings? A No. Q Were these three people performing their jobs satisfactorily?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	with persons for reduction were Tackett and Reed? A For Learning Services. Q And who did Reed come up with? A He didn't come up with any particular individuals. He said he felt like do you want me to ad lib or do you want me to just stick to a "yes" or "no" answer? Q First of all, did he come up with anyone? A No. Q All right. So, nobody from Reed's department was actually cut? A No. Q So, that meant that you only had someone from Doctor Tackett's? A In Learning Services I mean, and Human Resources. Q Well, nobody from	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	or "no". A I would say "yes". Q You would say "yes". Is there a document that reflects that? A No. Q If he says that he did not do that, what would be your response? A I don't know if I would have a response. Q All right. A I mean, he Q Now, did you confirm with him in writing that those were his recommendations before he left? A No. Q Can you explain why he refused to come and testify at their nonrenewal hearings? A No. Q Were these three people performing their jobs satisfactorily? A Which three people?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with persons for reduction were Tackett and Reed? A For Learning Services. Q And who did Reed come up with? A He didn't come up with any particular individuals. He said he felt like do you want me to ad lib or do you want me to just stick to a "yes" or "no" answer? Q First of all, did he come up with anyone? A No. Q All right. So, nobody from Reed's department was actually cut? A No. Q So, that meant that you only had someone from Doctor Tackett's? A In Learning Services I mean, and Human Resources. Q Well, nobody from A And Security.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	or "no". A I would say "yes". Q You would say "yes". Is there a document that reflects that? A No. Q If he says that he did not do that, what would be your response? A I don't know if I would have a response. Q All right. A I mean, he Q Now, did you confirm with him in writing that those were his recommendations before he left? A No. Q Can you explain why he refused to come and testify at their nonrenewal hearings? A No. Q Were these three people performing their jobs satisfactorily? A Which three people? Q The ones I asked you about, Ms. Pride, Ms.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	with persons for reduction were Tackett and Reed? A For Learning Services. Q And who did Reed come up with? A He didn't come up with any particular individuals. He said he felt like do you want me to ad lib or do you want me to just stick to a "yes" or "no" answer? Q First of all, did he come up with anyone? A No. Q All right. So, nobody from Reed's department was actually cut? A No. Q So, that meant that you only had someone from Doctor Tackett's? A In Learning Services I mean, and Human Resources. Q Well, nobody from A And Security. Q Well, just a moment, In Human Resources,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	or "no". A I would say "yes". Q You would say "yes". Is there a document that reflects that? A No. Q If he says that he did not do that, what would be your response? A I don't know if I would have a response. Q All right. A I mean, he Q Now, did you confirm with him in writing that those were his recommendations before he left? A No. Q Can you explain why he refused to come and testify at their nonrenewal hearings? A No. Q Were these three people performing their jobs satisfactorily? A Which three people?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	with persons for reduction were Tackett and Reed? A For Learning Services. Q And who did Reed come up with? A He didn't come up with any particular individuals. He said he felt like do you want me to ad lib or do you want me to just stick to a "yes" or "no" answer? Q First of all, did he come up with anyone? A No. Q All right. So, nobody from Reed's department was actually cut? A No. Q So, that meant that you only had someone from Doctor Tackett's? A In Learning Services I mean, and Human Resources. Q Well, nobody from A And Security. Q Well, just a moment, In Human Resources, nobody lost a job, because you only cut out positions	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	or "no". A I would say "yes". Q You would say "yes". Is there a document that reflects that? A No. Q If he says that he did not do that, what would be your response? A I don't know if I would have a response. Q All right. A I mean, he Q Now, did you confirm with him in writing that those were his recommendations before he left? A No. Q Can you explain why he refused to come and testify at their nonrenewal hearings? A No. Q Were these three people performing their jobs satisfactorily? A Which three people? Q The ones I asked you about, Ms. Pride, Ms.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	with persons for reduction were Tackett and Reed? A For Learning Services. Q And who did Reed come up with? A He didn't come up with any particular individuals. He said he felt like do you want me to ad lib or do you want me to just stick to a "yes" or "no" answer? Q First of all, did he come up with anyone? A No. Q All right. So, nobody from Reed's department was actually cut? A No. Q So, that meant that you only had someone from Doctor Tackett's? A In Learning Services I mean, and Human Resources. Q Well, nobody from A And Security. Q Well, just a moment, In Human Resources, nobody lost a job, because you only cut out positions that were unfilled? A Well, right. Q All right. Now, in terms of Learning Services,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	or "no". A I would say "yes". Q You would say "yes". Is there a document that reflects that? A No. Q If he says that he did not do that, what would be your response? A I don't know if I would have a response. Q All right. A I mean, he Q Now, did you confirm with him in writing that those were his recommendations before he left? A No. Q Can you explain why he refused to come and testify at their nonrenewal hearings? A No. Q Were these three people performing their jobs satisfactorily? A Which three people? Q The ones I asked you about, Ms. Pride, Ms. Beasley, and Ms. Townsend?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	with persons for reduction were Tackett and Reed? A For Learning Services. Q And who did Reed come up with? A He didn't come up with any particular individuals. He said he felt like do you want me to ad lib or do you want me to just stick to a "yes" or "no" answer? Q First of all, did he come up with anyone? A No. Q All right. So, nobody from Reed's department was actually cut? A No. Q So, that meant that you only had someone from Doctor Tackett's? A In Learning Services I mean, and Human Resources. Q Well, nobody from A And Security. Q Well, just a moment. In Human Resources, nobody lost a job, because you only cut out positions that were unfilled? A Well, right.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	or "no". A I would say "yes". Q You would say "yes". Is there a document that reflects that? A No. Q If he says that he did not do that, what would be your response? A I don't know if I would have a response. Q All right. A I mean, he Q Now, did you confirm with him in writing that those were his recommendations before he left? A No. Q Can you explain why he refused to come and testify at their nonrenewal hearings? A No. Q Were these three people performing their jobs satisfactorily? A Which three people? Q The ones I asked you about, Ms. Pride, Ms. Beasley, and Ms. Townsend? A Yes.

Case 4:18-cv-00508-DPM Document 33-3 Filed 06/18/20 Page 8 of 28

	Page 29		Page 30
1	BY MR. WALKER:	1	Q All right. So, she wasn't in your allocation?
2	Q Ms. Beckham, Ms. Beckham.	2	A No.
3	A Okay.	3	Q Was Ms. Ray in your allocation?
4	Q Was she in Learning Services?	4	A She was cut.
5	A What was her first name?	5	Q So, she was in your allocation?
6	MS. BEASLEY: Brandi.	6	A Her position was eliminated.
7	BY MR. WALKER:	7	Q So, she and Ms. Beckham were, along with these
8	Q Brandi?	8	three people, in the cut positions; is that correct?
9	A Yes. I knew her by Brandi. I will apologize.	9	A That's correct.
10	Q I see. Now, did you consult Ms. Goodwin in	10	Q Was Mr. Tackett included in your allocation as
11	terms of your allocation?	11	a cut?
12	A No.	12	Λ Yes.
13	Q Was she included in your allocation?	13	Q But he was you told him you were cutting
14	A Her position was eliminated.	14	him?
15	Q Was her was she included in your allocation	15	A He resigned, and I decided not to replace him.
16	to be eliminated when you made your presentation to	16	Q Well, that wasn't for you to decide, was it?
17	the Board?	17	A It was
18	A Are you talking about the Board meeting in	18	Q All right. Did he resign before you made the
19	April or the Board meeting after?	19	allocation to the Board?
20	Q Either meeting, either meeting.	20	A Yes.
21	A No.	21	Q Are you sure of that?
22	Q All right. The truth of the matter is that	22	A Well, he was on the list when I presented it to
23	Ms. Goodwin gave her resignation after the	23	the Board to be eliminated.
24	allocation? She was scheduled to retire?	24	Q Well, that's not an allocation. That was not a
25	A Yes.	25	position that was cut. He had already resigned, so
			passion and rad out the field stready resigned, so
	Page 31		Page 32
1	he was just not presented as a person to be cut, was	1	MR. WALKER: Do we have the whole list
2	he?	2	his list of RIFs?
3	A His position was cut.	3	MS. SPRINGER: Yes, we've got the RIFs.
4	Q Have you replaced his position?	4	BY MR. WALKER:
5	A No.	5	Q Now, let's go to Mr. Ebbs and Ms. Shirley. Is
6	Q What was his position?	6	it coincidental that you came up with the \$10,000.00
	A Director of Secondary Education. He was an		it comerdental that you came up with the \$10,000.00
7		7	reduction for both of them, for Shirley and Ebbs?
7 8	Interim Assistant Superintendent.	7 8	-
8 9			reduction for both of them, for Shirley and Ebbs?
8	Interim Assistant Superintendent.	8	reduction for both of them, for Shirley and Ebbs? A What was your question?
8	Interim Assistant Superintendent. Q Well, who is performing his tasks now?	8	reduction for both of them, for Shirley and Ebbs? A What was your question? Q Is it just coincidental that the amounts of
8 9 10	Interim Assistant Superintendent. Q Well, who is performing his tasks now? A Doctor McNulty.	8 9 10	reduction for both of them, for Shirley and Ebbs? A What was your question? Q Is it just coincidental that the amounts of their reductions were \$10,000.00?
8 9 10 11	Interim Assistant Superintendent. Q Well, who is performing his tasks now? A Doctor McNulty. Q I see. Of the people who are not wanting to	8 9 10 11	reduction for both of them, for Shirley and Ebbs? A What was your question? Q Is it just coincidental that the amounts of their reductions were \$10,000.00? A Well, it was positions that we felt like we
8 9 10 11 12	Interim Assistant Superintendent. Q Well, who is performing his tasks now? A Doctor McNulty. Q I see. Of the people who are not wanting to return of the people who were returning or	8 9 10 11 12	reduction for both of them, for Shirley and Ebbs? A What was your question? Q Is it just coincidental that the amounts of their reductions were \$10,000.00? A Well, it was positions that we felt like we could cut, you know. We had lost Jacksonville.
8 9 10 11 12 13	Interim Assistant Superintendent. Q Well, who is performing his tasks now? A Doctor McNulty. Q I see. Of the people who are not wanting to return of the people who were returning or wanting to return, is it fair to say that the only	8 9 10 11 12 13	reduction for both of them, for Shirley and Ebbs? A What was your question? Q Is it just coincidental that the amounts of their reductions were \$10,000.00? A Well, it was positions that we felt like we could cut, you know. We had lost Jacksonville. Q No, no. Is it just coincidental that there
8 9 10 11 12 13	Interim Assistant Superintendent. Q Well, who is performing his tasks now? A Doctor McNulty. Q I see. Of the people who are not wanting to return of the people who were returning or wanting to return, is it fair to say that the only people that you recommended to be allocated, or cut,	8 9 10 11 12 13 14	reduction for both of them, for Shirley and Ebbs? A What was your question? Q Is it just coincidental that the amounts of their reductions were \$10,000.00? A Well, it was positions that we felt like we could cut, you know. We had lost Jacksonville. Q No, no. Is it just coincidental that there were two people that you reduced in pay, both had the
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Interim Assistant Superintendent. Q Well, who is performing his tasks now? A Doctor McNulty. Q I see. Of the people who are not wanting to return of the people who were returning or wanting to return, is it fair to say that the only people that you recommended to be allocated, or cut, were Beckham, Beasley, Pride, Ray, and Townsend?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	reduction for both of them, for Shirley and Ebbs? A What was your question? Q Is it just coincidental that the amounts of their reductions were \$10,000.00? A Well, it was positions that we felt like we could cut, you know. We had lost Jacksonville. Q No, no. Is it just coincidental that there were two people that you reduced in pay, both had the same amount of salary reduction?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Interim Assistant Superintendent. Q Well, who is performing his tasks now? A Doctor McNulty. Q I see. Of the people who are not wanting to return of the people who were returning or wanting to return, is it fair to say that the only people that you recommended to be allocated, or cut, were Beckham, Beasley, Pride, Ray, and Townsend? A No.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	reduction for both of them, for Shirley and Ebbs? A What was your question? Q Is it just coincidental that the amounts of their reductions were \$10,000.00? A Well, it was positions that we felt like we could cut, you know. We had lost Jacksonville. Q No, no. Is it just coincidental that there were two people that you reduced in pay, both had the same amount of salary reduction? A Other than myself. I took the largest cut.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Interim Assistant Superintendent. Q Well, who is performing his tasks now? A Doctor McNulty. Q I see. Of the people who are not wanting to return of the people who were returning or wanting to return, is it fair to say that the only people that you recommended to be allocated, or cut, were Beckham, Beasley, Pride, Ray, and Townsend? A No. Q Who else did you recommend?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	reduction for both of them, for Shirley and Ebbs? A What was your question? Q Is it just coincidental that the amounts of their reductions were \$10,000.00? A Well, it was positions that we felt like we could cut, you know. We had lost Jacksonville. Q No, no. Is it just coincidental that there were two people that you reduced in pay, both had the same amount of salary reduction? A Other than myself. I took the largest cut. Q I'm saying leave you out of it.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Interim Assistant Superintendent. Q Well, who is performing his tasks now? A Doctor McNulty. Q I see. Of the people who are not wanting to return of the people who were returning or wanting to return, is it fair to say that the only people that you recommended to be allocated, or cut, were Beckham, Beasley, Pride, Ray, and Townsend? A No. Q Who else did you recommend? A Danny Ebbs.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	reduction for both of them, for Shirley and Ebbs? A What was your question? Q Is it just coincidental that the amounts of their reductions were \$10,000.00? A Well, it was positions that we felt like we could cut, you know. We had lost Jacksonville. Q No, no. Is it just coincidental that there were two people that you reduced in pay, both had the same amount of salary reduction? A Other than myself. I took the largest cut. Q I'm saying leave you out of it. A Leave me out of it. I eliminated my position.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Interim Assistant Superintendent. Q Well, who is performing his tasks now? A Doctor McNulty. Q I see. Of the people who are not wanting to return of the people who were returning or wanting to return, is it fair to say that the only people that you recommended to be allocated, or cut, were Beckham, Beasley, Pride, Ray, and Townsend? A No. Q Who else did you recommend? A Danny Ebbs. Q I said "to be terminated".	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	reduction for both of them, for Shirley and Ebbs? A What was your question? Q Is it just coincidental that the amounts of their reductions were \$10,000.00? A Well, it was positions that we felt like we could cut, you know. We had lost Jacksonville. Q No, no. Is it just coincidental that there were two people that you reduced in pay, both had the same amount of salary reduction? A Other than myself. I took the largest cut. Q I'm saying leave you out of it. A Leave me out of it. I eliminated my position. Q Leave you out of it because you weren't cut.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Interim Assistant Superintendent. Q Well, who is performing his tasks now? A Doctor McNulty. Q I see. Of the people who are not wanting to return of the people who were returning or wanting to return, is it fair to say that the only people that you recommended to be allocated, or cut, were Beckham, Beasley, Pride, Ray, and Townsend? A No. Q Who else did you recommend? A Danny Ebbs. Q I said "to be terminated". A Oh. You are talking about RIFed?	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	reduction for both of them, for Shirley and Ebbs? A What was your question? Q Is it just coincidental that the amounts of their reductions were \$10,000.00? A Well, it was positions that we felt like we could cut, you know. We had lost Jacksonville. Q No, no. Is it just coincidental that there were two people that you reduced in pay, both had the same amount of salary reduction? A Other than myself. I took the largest cut. Q I'm saying leave you out of it. A Leave me out of it. I eliminated my position. Q Leave you out of it because you weren't cut. A My position was cut.
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Interim Assistant Superintendent. Q Well, who is performing his tasks now? A Doctor McNulty. Q I see. Of the people who are not wanting to return of the people who were returning or wanting to return, is it fair to say that the only people that you recommended to be allocated, or cut, were Beckham, Beasley, Pride, Ray, and Townsend? A No. Q Who else did you recommend? A Danny Ebbs. Q I said "to be terminated". A Oh. You are talking about RIFed? Q Yes, sir.	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	reduction for both of them, for Shirley and Ebbs? A What was your question? Q Is it just coincidental that the amounts of their reductions were \$10,000.00? A Well, it was positions that we felt like we could cut, you know. We had lost Jacksonville. Q No, no. Is it just coincidental that there were two people that you reduced in pay, both had the same amount of salary reduction? A Other than myself. I took the largest cut. Q I'm saying leave you out of it. A Leave me out of it. I eliminated my position. Q Leave you out of it because you weren't cut. A My position was cut. Q You still kept your position?
8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Interim Assistant Superintendent. Q Well, who is performing his tasks now? A Doctor McNulty. Q I see. Of the people who are not wanting to return of the people who were returning or wanting to return, is it fair to say that the only people that you recommended to be allocated, or cut, were Beckham, Beasley, Pride, Ray, and Townsend? A No. Q Who else did you recommend? A Danny Ebbs. Q I said "to be terminated". A Oh. You are talking about RIFed? Q Yes, sir. A There was people in Security. You are talking	8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	reduction for both of them, for Shirley and Ebbs? A What was your question? Q Is it just coincidental that the amounts of their reductions were \$10,000.00? A Well, it was positions that we felt like we could cut, you know. We had lost Jacksonville. Q No, no. Is it just coincidental that there were two people that you reduced in pay, both had the same amount of salary reduction? A Other than myself. I took the largest cut. Q I'm saying leave you out of it. A Leave me out of it. I eliminated my position. Q Leave you out of it because you weren't cut. A My position was cut. Q You still kept your position? A No.

	Page 33		Page 34
1	A Interim Assistant Superintendent.	1	A I did.
2	Q Well, what position were you in in April of	2	Q Did you apply for it?
3	2000	3	A No.
4	A Chief Executive Officer.	4	Q Now, in order for these people to have gotten
5	Q So, you were CEO?	5	new jobs with the district, were they required
6	A That's correct.	6	when I say "these people", Beasley, Pride, and
7	Q Were you getting extra pay for CEO?	7	Townsend, did they have to reapply?
8	A I was. It was on the salary schedule.	8	A Yes.
9	Q But was your pay reduced?	9	Q Why did they have to reapply and you didn't?
10	A \$20,000.00.	10	A Because I was asked to stay on as Interim.
11	Q That's not on any document.	11	Q So, somebody asked you to stay on?
12	A It is on the ones I have.	12	A Yes.
13	Q On the ones you have. All right. So, you cut	13	Q But your position wasn't even posted, either,
14	your pay by \$20,000.00?	14	was it?
15	A That's correct.	15	A No.
16	Q To \$169,000.00?	16	Q When were you asked to stay on?
17	A Well, that included benefits. \$20,000.00	17	A Right after I resigned.
18	probably was more like 30-something thousand, if you	18	Q When was that?
19	count benefits.	19	A Probably, I'm just guessing, late April, early
20	Q I see. All right. So, let's leave you out of	20	May.
21	it. The two other people that you were doing the	21	Q I see. And who asked you to stay on?
22	cutting of in terms of reducing pay was Shirley and	22	A At that time, I don't think anybody had.
23	Ebbs, and their amounts were the same. Now, let me	23	Q But you were asked to stay on. So, who asked
24	go straight to them. It was your position when	24	you?
25	you left CEO, did you take on a new job?	25	A No, I didn't ask to stay on.
	N III		
	Page 35		Page 36
1	Q You said you were asked to stay on. Who asked	1	A No. 1 missed the first paycheck. I got 25 pay
			11 110. 1 missed the first payeneet. I got 20 pay
2	you to stay on? Who requested that you stay on?	2	instead of 26.
2	you to stay on? Who requested that you stay on? A It wasn't Doctor Warren. I want to say it was	2	
			instead of 26.
3	A It wasn't Doctor Warren. I want to say it was	3	instead of 26. Q You missed half a paycheck?
3 4	A It wasn't Doctor Warren. I want to say it was maybe Doctor McNulty asked me if I would be	3 4	instead of 26. Q You missed half a paycheck? A No. I missed
3 4 5	A It wasn't Doctor Warren. I want to say it was maybe Doctor McNulty asked me if I would be interested in staying on. He didn't say he was	3 4 5	instead of 26. Q You missed half a paycheck? A No. 1 missed Q We call it a whole paycheck. But you missedA 1
3 4 5 6	A It wasn't Doctor Warren. I want to say it was maybe Doctor McNulty asked me if I would be interested in staying on. He didn't say he was asking me to stay on.	3 4 5 6	instead of 26. Q You missed half a paycheck? A No. 1 missed Q We call it a whole paycheck. But you missedA 1 missed two weeks pay.
3 4 5 6 7	A It wasn't Doctor Warren. I want to say it was maybe Doctor McNulty asked me if I would be interested in staying on. He didn't say he was asking me to stay on. Q So, somebody before July 1 had asked you to	3 4 5 6 7	instead of 26. Q You missed half a paycheck? A No. 1 missed Q We call it a whole paycheck. But you missedA I missed two weeks pay. Q All right. I'm going to give you what we
3 4 5 6 7 8	A It wasn't Doctor Warren. I want to say it was maybe Doctor McNulty asked me if I would be interested in staying on. He didn't say he was asking me to stay on. Q So, somebody before July 1 had asked you to stay on?	3 4 5 6 7 8	instead of 26. Q You missed half a paycheck? A No. 1 missed Q We call it a whole paycheck. But you missedA I missed two weeks pay. Q All right. I'm going to give you what we called the allocations, here. I ask if you can
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A It wasn't Doctor Warren. I want to say it was maybe Doctor McNulty asked me if I would be interested in staying on. He didn't say he was asking me to stay on. Q So, somebody before July 1 had asked you to stay on? A They had asked me if I would be interested in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	instead of 26. Q You missed half a paycheck? A No. 1 missed Q We call it a whole paycheck. But you missed A I missed two weeks pay. Q All right. I'm going to give you what we called the allocations, here. I ask if you can MR. WALKER: This would be Exhibit One
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A It wasn't Doctor Warren. I want to say it was maybe Doctor McNulty asked me if I would be interested in staying on. He didn't say he was asking me to stay on. Q So, somebody before July 1 had asked you to stay on? A They had asked me if I would be interested in staying on.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	instead of 26. Q You missed half a paycheck? A No. 1 missed Q We call it a whole paycheck. But you missedA I missed two weeks pay. Q All right. I'm going to give you what we called the allocations, here. I ask if you can MR. WALKER: This would be Exhibit One to your testimony.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A It wasn't Doctor Warren. I want to say it was maybe Doctor McNulty asked me if I would be interested in staying on. He didn't say he was asking me to stay on. Q So, somebody before July 1 had asked you to stay on? A They had asked me if I would be interested in staying on. Q No. Did anyone ask you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	instead of 26. Q You missed half a paycheck? A No. 1 missed Q We call it a whole paycheck. But you missedA I missed two weeks pay. Q All right. I'm going to give you what we called the allocations, here. I ask if you can MR. WALKER: This would be Exhibit One to your testimony. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number One was
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A It wasn't Doctor Warren. I want to say it was maybe Doctor McNulty asked me if I would be interested in staying on. He didn't say he was asking me to stay on. Q So, somebody before July I had asked you to stay on? A They had asked me if I would be interested in staying on. Q No. Did anyone ask you A Nobody offered me the job.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	instead of 26. Q You missed half a paycheck? A No. 1 missed Q We call it a whole paycheck. But you missedA I missed two weeks pay. Q All right. I'm going to give you what we called the allocations, here. I ask if you can MR. WALKER: This would be Exhibit One to your testimony. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number One was marked for identification.)
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A It wasn't Doctor Warren. I want to say it was maybe Doctor McNulty asked me if I would be interested in staying on. He didn't say he was asking me to stay on. Q So, somebody before July I had asked you to stay on? A They had asked me if I would be interested in staying on. Q No. Did anyone ask you A Nobody offered me the job. Q I see. But you continued to work after July I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	instead of 26. Q You missed half a paycheck? A No. 1 missed Q We call it a whole paycheck. But you missedA I missed two weeks pay. Q All right. I'm going to give you what we called the allocations, here. I ask if you can MR. WALKER: This would be Exhibit One to your testimony. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number One was marked for identification.) BY MR. WALKER:
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A It wasn't Doctor Warren. I want to say it was maybe Doctor McNulty asked me if I would be interested in staying on. He didn't say he was asking me to stay on. Q So, somebody before July 1 had asked you to stay on? A They had asked me if I would be interested in staying on. Q No. Did anyone ask you A Nobody offered me the job. Q I see. But you continued to work after July I without anybody asking you; isn't that correct?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	instead of 26. Q You missed half a paycheck? A No. I missed Q We call it a whole paycheck. But you missedA I missed two weeks pay. Q All right. I'm going to give you what we called the allocations, here. I ask if you can MR. WALKER: This would be Exhibit One to your testimony. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number One was marked for identification.) BY MR. WALKER: Q Can you identify that document?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A It wasn't Doctor Warren. I want to say it was maybe Doctor McNulty asked me if I would be interested in staying on. He didn't say he was asking me to stay on. Q So, somebody before July 1 had asked you to stay on? A They had asked me if I would be interested in staying on. Q No. Did anyone ask you A Nobody offered me the job. Q I see. But you continued to work after July 1 without anybody asking you; isn't that correct? A No. I was not hired back until the July Board	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	instead of 26. Q You missed half a paycheck? A No. 1 missed Q We call it a whole paycheck. But you missedA I missed two weeks pay. Q All right. I'm going to give you what we called the allocations, here. I ask if you can MR. WALKER: This would be Exhibit One to your testimony. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number One was marked for identification.) BY MR. WALKER: Q Can you identify that document? A Certified Allocations, 2018-19.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A It wasn't Doctor Warren. I want to say it was maybe Doctor McNulty asked me if I would be interested in staying on. He didn't say he was asking me to stay on. Q So, somebody before July I had asked you to stay on? A They had asked me if I would be interested in staying on. Q No. Did anyone ask you A Nobody offered me the job. Q I see. But you continued to work after July I without anybody asking you; isn't that correct? A No. I was not hired back until the July Board meeting.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	instead of 26. Q You missed half a paycheck? A No. 1 missed Q We call it a whole paycheck. But you missedA I missed two weeks pay. Q All right. I'm going to give you what we called the allocations, here. I ask if you can MR. WALKER: This would be Exhibit One to your testimony. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number One was marked for identification.) BY MR. WALKER: Q Can you identify that document? A Certified Allocations, 2018-19. Q Did you develop this document?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A It wasn't Doctor Warren. I want to say it was maybe Doctor McNulty asked me if I would be interested in staying on. He didn't say he was asking me to stay on. Q So, somebody before July I had asked you to stay on? A They had asked me if I would be interested in staying on. Q No. Did anyone ask you A Nobody offered me the job. Q I see. But you continued to work after July I without anybody asking you; isn't that correct? A No. I was not hired back until the July Board meeting. Q Well, somebody had to ask you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	instead of 26. Q You missed half a paycheck? A No. 1 missed Q We call it a whole paycheck. But you missedA I missed two weeks pay. Q All right. I'm going to give you what we called the allocations, here. I ask if you can MR. WALKER: This would be Exhibit One to your testimony. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number One was marked for identification.) BY MR. WALKER: Q Can you identify that document? A Certified Allocations, 2018-'19. Q Did you develop this document? A Me, along with each department head.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A It wasn't Doctor Warren. I want to say it was maybe Doctor McNulty asked me if I would be interested in staying on. He didn't say he was asking me to stay on. Q So, somebody before July I had asked you to stay on? A They had asked me if I would be interested in staying on. Q No. Did anyone ask you A Nobody offered me the job. Q I see. But you continued to work after July I without anybody asking you; isn't that correct? A No. I was not hired back until the July Board meeting. Q Well, somebody had to ask you A So, I was off. In fact, I missed a paycheck.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	instead of 26. Q You missed half a paycheck? A No. I missed Q We call it a whole paycheck. But you missedA I missed two weeks pay. Q All right. I'm going to give you what we called the allocations, here. I ask if you can MR. WALKER: This would be Exhibit One to your testimony. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number One was marked for identification.) BY MR. WALKER: Q Can you identify that document? A Certified Allocations, 2018-'19. Q Did you develop this document? A Me, along with each department head. Q With each department head?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A It wasn't Doctor Warren. I want to say it was maybe Doctor McNulty asked me if I would be interested in staying on. He didn't say he was asking me to stay on. Q So, somebody before July 1 had asked you to stay on? A They had asked me if I would be interested in staying on. Q No. Did anyone ask you A Nobody offered me the job. Q I see. But you continued to work after July I without anybody asking you; isn't that correct? A No. I was not hired back until the July Board meeting. Q Well, somebody had to ask you A So, I was off. In fact, I missed a paycheck. Q You missed the July paycheck? A Yes.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	instead of 26. Q You missed half a paycheck? A No. I missed Q We call it a whole paycheck. But you missedA I missed two weeks pay. Q All right. I'm going to give you what we called the allocations, here. I ask if you can MR. WALKER: This would be Exhibit One to your testimony. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number One was marked for identification.) BY MR. WALKER: Q Can you identify that document? A Certified Allocations, 2018-19. Q Did you develop this document? A Me, along with each department head. Q With each department head? A Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A It wasn't Doctor Warren. I want to say it was maybe Doctor McNulty asked me if I would be interested in staying on. He didn't say he was asking me to stay on. Q So, somebody before July I had asked you to stay on? A They had asked me if I would be interested in staying on. Q No. Did anyone ask you A Nobody offered me the job. Q I see. But you continued to work after July I without anybody asking you; isn't that correct? A No. I was not hired back until the July Board meeting. Q Well, somebody had to ask you A So, I was off. In fact, I missed a paycheck. Q You missed the July paycheck? A Yes. Q I thought you were hired back in the July	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	instead of 26. Q You missed half a paycheck? A No. 1 missed Q We call it a whole paycheck. But you missedA I missed two weeks pay. Q All right. I'm going to give you what we called the allocations, here. I ask if you can MR. WALKER: This would be Exhibit One to your testimony. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number One was marked for identification.) BY MR. WALKER: Q Can you identify that document? A Certified Allocations, 2018-19. Q Did you develop this document? A Me, along with each department head. Q With each department head? A Yes. Q Well, you previously testified
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A It wasn't Doctor Warren. I want to say it was maybe Doctor McNulty asked me if I would be interested in staying on. He didn't say he was asking me to stay on. Q So, somebody before July I had asked you to stay on? A They had asked me if I would be interested in staying on. Q No. Did anyone ask you A Nobody offered me the job. Q I see. But you continued to work after July I without anybody asking you; isn't that correct? A No. I was not hired back until the July Board meeting. Q Well, somebody had to ask you A So, I was off. In fact, I missed a paycheck. Q You missed the July paycheck? A Yes. Q I thought you were hired back in the July meeting.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	instead of 26. Q You missed half a paycheck? A No. 1 missed Q We call it a whole paycheck. But you missedA I missed two weeks pay. Q All right. I'm going to give you what we called the allocations, here. I ask if you can MR. WALKER: This would be Exhibit One to your testimony. (WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number One was marked for identification.) BY MR. WALKER: Q Can you identify that document? A Certified Allocations, 2018-'19. Q Did you develop this document? A Me, along with each department head. Q With each department head? A Yes. Q Well, you previously testified A Is this I've got to make sure I know what
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A It wasn't Doctor Warren. I want to say it was maybe Doctor McNulty asked me if I would be interested in staying on. He didn't say he was asking me to stay on. Q So, somebody before July 1 had asked you to stay on? A They had asked me if I would be interested in staying on. Q No. Did anyone ask you A Nobody offered me the job. Q I see. But you continued to work after July I without anybody asking you; isn't that correct? A No. I was not hired back until the July Board meeting. Q Well, somebody had to ask you A So, I was off. In fact, I missed a paycheck. Q You missed the July paycheck? A Yes. Q I thought you were hired back in the July meeting.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	instead of 26. Q You missed half a paycheck? A No. 1 missed Q We call it a whole paycheck. But you missedA I missed two weeks pay. Q All right. I'm going to give you what we called the allocations, here. I ask if you can

	Page 37		Dog - 20
1		1	Page 38
2	been after the 12th, So, this seems to be that. A (Witness reviews document)	1	A Not in this form.
3	(2	Q All right. That's fine. Now, did you prepare
3 4	Q Can you identify that document?	3	an allocation in a different form which you presented
	A Well, the dates are April 2nd	4	to the Board after April 5th, 2019?
5	Q Well, the document on the outside says	5	A Well, I revised one after the regular Board
6	A The outside says the 19th.	6	meeting.
7	Q Yes.	7	Q You did? Where is it?
8	A But these were put together on April 2nd.	8	A It's not in this format. It was a presentation
9	Q All right, Well, let's go down them. That	9	of the cuts that we were recommending.
10	would have been before the April Board meeting on the	10	Q So, you didn't have allocations again
11	5th, wouldn't it?	11	presented, it was just a single sheet of paper?
12	Λ Yes.	12	A It was certified and classified.
13	Q Do you have any document that you created that	13	Q Certified and classified. You said one single
14	says something other than April 2nd?	14	piece of paper?
15	A Well, this is the only document I have.	15	A Yes.
16	Q Which means, then, that if you presented this	16	MR. WALKER: Do you have that?
17	on April 2nd this was done on April 2nd, it was	17	MS. SPRINGER: No.
18	presented to the Board, and it was never revised;	18	MR. WALKER: We would like to ask for
19	isn't that fair to say? If it was revised, there	19	it. We would like to have that single piece
20	would have been another document; right?	20	of paper. We have asked for it in the
21	A This document?	21	hearings that they had and we didn't get it.
22	Q Yes, sir.	22	All right.
23	A (Witness reviews document.) Ask your question	23	BY MR. WALKER:
24	again. I'm not sure	24	Q Can you describe the document that you said
25	Q ls there another allocation that you prepared?	25	that you presented to the Board, other than what has
	Page 39		Page 40
1	been marked to your testimony as Exhibit One?	1	copy?
2	A Explain what it was?	2	MR. KEES: Yes. Have Susan make like
3	Q Describe it so we will know.	3	two or three
4	A Okay. It was a listing of all the positions,	4	THE WITNESS: Okay.
5	which ones would be cut, and how much the savings	5	(WHEREUPON, the witness left the
6	would be.	6	deposition room.)
7	Q And it was not in the form that Exhibit One	7	(WHEREUPON, a break was taken.)
8	manifests to represent?	8	(WHEREUPON, Exhibit Number Two was
9	A No.	9	marked for identification.)
10	Q All right.	10	BY MR. WALKER:
11	MR. WALKER: Since we are here in the	11	Q Would you describe what you've given to me that
12	office, would you recess can we recess	12	we have now marked as Exhibit Two?
13	and have him get that document?	13	A Okay. What you have before you is a copy of
14	MR. KEES: Is it a power point?	14	the positions that were recommended to the Board at
	THE WITNESS: 1 think so. It just	15	the special Board meeting for cuts to positions. And
	-	16	if you will look to the right, the line indicates
15	Showed a list of all the positions and the	1 - 0	
15 16	showed a list of all the positions and the savings.	17	
15 16 17	savings.	17	what the salary was, and to the right of it, if you
15 16 17 18	savings. MR. KEES: Do you still have that,	18	add the benefits, it's the total savings. And if
15 16 17 18	savings. MR. KEES: Do you still have that, something you can pull up and print?	18 19	add the benefits, it's the total savings. And if it's in red, it's a savings, if it's in black, it is
15 16 17 18 19 20	savings. MR. KEES: Do you still have that, something you can pull up and print? THE WITNESS: I've got a hard copy on	18 19 20	add the benefits, it's the total savings. And it' it's in red, it's a savings, if it's in black, it is an add-back to cost.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	savings. MR. KEES: Do you still have that, something you can pull up and print? THE WITNESS: I've got a hard copy on my desk.	18 19 20 21	add the benefits, it's the total savings. And if it's in red, it's a savings, if it's in black, it is an add-back to cost. Q All right. Let me go over this with you.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	savings. MR. KEES: Do you still have that, something you can pull up and print? THE WITNESS: I've got a hard copy on my desk. MR. KEES: Okay.	18 19 20 21 22	add the benefits, it's the total savings. And if it's in red, it's a savings, if it's in black, it is an add-back to cost. Q All right. Let me go over this with you. A All right.
15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	savings. MR. KEES: Do you still have that, something you can pull up and print? THE WITNESS: I've got a hard copy on my desk. MR. KEES: Okay. MR. WALKER: We would appreciate it.	18 19 20 21 22 23	add the benefits, it's the total savings. And it' it's in red, it's a savings, it' it's in black, it is an add-back to cost. Q All right. Let me go over this with you. A All right. Q Page one is?
15 16 17 18 19 20 21	savings. MR. KEES: Do you still have that, something you can pull up and print? THE WITNESS: I've got a hard copy on my desk. MR. KEES: Okay.	18 19 20 21 22	add the benefits, it's the total savings. And if it's in red, it's a savings, if it's in black, it is an add-back to cost. Q All right. Let me go over this with you. A All right.

	Page 41		Page 42
1	A And certified is page two.	1	Q Who was that?
2	Q All right. Let me go over this with you.	2	A I don't have a name.
3	A All righty.	3	Q Well, there has to be a name.
4	Q With respect to the secretary to Director of	4	A Well, it's positions
5	Human Resources, that had never been filled; is that	5	Q Well, you don't know who that was?
6	correct?	6	A There was nobody in that position.
7	A It had been a position filled that someone had	7	Q There was nobody in the position at the time?
8	resigned from or retired from, and we didn't fill it	8	A Yes. So, we eliminate positions, not people.
9	back.	9	Q All right. But there was nobody in the
10	Q Fine. All right. The person who was secretary	10	position at the time?
11	to the Director of HR got a pay increase; right?	11	A Right.
12	A What that person was, we eliminated the top	12	Q Secondary auxiliary bookkeeper, was anybody in
13	position, the secretary	13	that position?
14	Q No, no, no. Let me just stay here with what	14	A No.
15	you have here. I'm just asking what the document	15	Q Accounting specialist, was anybody in that
16	shows.	16	position?
17	A Well, if I can't explain it, then you're not	17	A No.
18	going to	18	Q Auxiliary bookkeeper, was there somebody in
19	Q You will get a chance to do that. I'm just	19	that position?
20	looking at what the document says. Whoever the	20	A That was an add-back.
21	Personnel Specialist was had an increase of pay, for	21	Q But somebody was in the position and then that
22	whatever reason, of \$12,000.00. Then, under Pupil	22	person got a pay increase; right?
23	Accounting, was somebody actually eliminated from	23	A No.
24	that position?	24	Q Well, on the left column is \$8,208,00, the
25	A Yes.	25	right column is \$10,834,00.
1	A And look at the top of the page.	1	Q Was that a black person?
2	Q But that says "Benefits"; right?	2	A It was.
3	A That's right.	3	Q Coordinator of Safety and Security?
4	Q So, it's the same amount. Okay. That's fine.	4	A Was an add-back.
5	Now, the	5	Q So, was somebody in that position or were
6	A Dyslexia.	6	somebodys in those positions?
7	Q Dyslexia, was anybody in that position?	7	A Yes.
8	A No.	8	Q So, you had two people there?
9	Q Was anybody in the Executive Director of	9	A Yes.
10	Operations position?	10	Q So, they go from \$138,000.00 to \$182,000.00?
11	A Yes.	11	A No. That was including benefits.
12	Q Who was that?	12	Q I understand. But according to the way you
13	A Derek Scott.	13	presented, I'm dealing with
14	Q You didn't have Derek Scott on your cut list,	14	A They didn't go to that. That was including
15	did you? A We cut the position, not the name.	16	benefits. Their salary is \$138,000.00. That's for
16 17	·	17	two people. Q All right. So, they weren't cut, were they?
18	Q But Derek had already resigned, hadn't he?	18	Q All right. So, they weren't cut, were they? A Yes.
19	A Yes. I guess. I don't remember the date.Q And then, Director of Safety, was that position	19	Q What was their race?
		20	
20	actually	21	
21	A That position was cut. Q Was there a person in the position at the time?	22	Q Yes. A \$138,104.00 divided by two.
22	·	23	Q No, no. My question is, what is their race?
24		24	A Black.
25	Q That position was cut? A Yes.	25	Q All right. And Facilitator of Safety and
	/\ 1 \(\mathrea{1}\)	2 2	 variable transfer of officers and

			33-3 Filed 06/18/20 Page 12 0f 28
	Page 45		Page 46
1	Security?	1	Q All right. That's on page one.
2	A Was an add-back.	2	A Total savings of \$446,000.00.
3	Q Well, that's	3	
4			
5	A Those are positions that were created to be	4	the money, was it?
1	cost savings.	5	A Yes.
6	Q Now, the last number is the summary of the	6	Q Let me ask you this.
7	total?	7	A Those positions were allocated on the first
8	A Of the total. That's the total.	8	one.
9	Q Right. So, this document, for support staff	9	Q The allocation is one thing. But if you don't
10	allocations, the only people who were actually	10	fill the position, it's no money saved, is it, or no
11	working who were cut were two black people; is that	11	money lost? I mean, it's neutral.
12	right?	12	A No. If you had the position allocated and you
13	A I'm not sure about the accounting specialist.	13	don't hire, it's a savings.
14	Q Well, the ones that you know about, the ones	14	Q Well, you are not required to hire and fill
15	you have identified, you have two black people.	15	every position allocated, are you?
16	A Actually, no. The secretary to the Director of	16	A No.
17	Human Resources was white.	17	Q No. So, you are just cutting out items that
18	Q But she wasn't cut. It was a position that had	18	were in the previous budget?
19	not been filled.	19	A Positions.
20	A The position was cut.	20	Q Positions. Yes. And the impact among your
21		21	
22	_		classified staff, support staff, was black. Let's go
	listen to my question, Mr. Brewer. Where you had	22	to your front page, number one.
23	actual people to be cut. Of the actual people to be	23	A Second page.
24	cut, the only cuttees were black; is that correct?	24	Q Second page. Okay. All right. You're number
25	A Yes.	25	one, Chief Executive Officer.
	Page 47		Page 48
1	A My salary was \$128,000.00.	1	\$11,390.00?
2	Q Yes. But with benefits to \$169,000.00?	2	
_			A NO.
3	A That's correct.		
3	A That's correct. O Now that was not a real loss, was it?	3	Q Well, here is where we are. Look at it, Mr.
4	Q Now, that was not a real loss, was it?	3 4	Q Well, here is where we are. Look at it, Mr. Brewer.
4 5	Q Now, that was not a real loss, was it?A Some people wouldn't think so.	3 4 5	Q Well, here is where we are. Look at it, Mr.Brewer.A That is if you had the maximum amount of I
4 5 6	Q Now, that was not a real loss, was it?A Some people wouldn't think so.Q Because you came back in as assistant you	3 4 5 6	 Q Well, here is where we are. Look at it, Mr. Brewer. A That is if you had the maximum amount of I was brought in at the maximum
4 5 6 7	 Q Now, that was not a real loss, was it? A Some people wouldn't think so. Q Because you came back in as assistant you put yourself back in. 	3 4 5 6 7	 Q Well, here is where we are. Look at it, Mr. Brewer. A That is if you had the maximum amount of I was brought in at the maximum Q Mr. Brewer, Mr. Brewer, let's look at the
4 5 6 7 8	 Q Now, that was not a real loss, was it? A Some people wouldn't think so. Q Because you came back in as assistant you put yourself back in. A I didn't put myself anywhere. 	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Well, here is where we are. Look at it, Mr. Brewer. A That is if you had the maximum amount of I was brought in at the maximum Q Mr. Brewer, Mr. Brewer, let's look at the document. We are talking about savings now.
4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Now, that was not a real loss, was it? A Some people wouldn't think so. Q Because you came back in as assistant you put yourself back in. A I didn't put myself anywhere. Q Well, on this document 	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Well, here is where we are. Look at it, Mr. Brewer. A That is if you had the maximum amount of I was brought in at the maximum Q Mr. Brewer, Mr. Brewer, Iet's look at the document. We are talking about savings now. According to this, the difference in the pay without
4 5 6 7 8 9	 Q Now, that was not a real loss, was it? A Some people wouldn't think so. Q Because you came back in as assistant you put yourself back in. A I didn't put myself anywhere. Q Well, on this document A The Assistant Superintendent for Human 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Well, here is where we are. Look at it, Mr. Brewer. A That is if you had the maximum amount of I was brought in at the maximum Q Mr. Brewer, Mr. Brewer, let's look at the document. We are talking about savings now. According to this, the difference in the pay without benefits, instead of it being \$20,000.00 to
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 Q Now, that was not a real loss, was it? A Some people wouldn't think so. Q Because you came back in as assistant you put yourself back in. A I didn't put myself anywhere. Q Well, on this document A The Assistant Superintendent for Human Resources' salary was cut back, it was cut back to 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Well, here is where we are. Look at it, Mr. Brewer. A That is if you had the maximum amount of I was brought in at the maximum Q Mr. Brewer, Mr. Brewer, Iet's look at the document. We are talking about savings now. According to this, the difference in the pay without benefits, instead of it being \$20,000.00 to \$30,000.00 is \$8,000.00 \$8,033.85. That's the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Now, that was not a real loss, was it? A Some people wouldn't think so. Q Because you came back in as assistant you put yourself back in. A I didn't put myself anywhere. Q Well, on this document A The Assistant Superintendent for Human Resources' salary was cut back, it was cut back to \$123,064.00.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Well, here is where we are. Look at it, Mr. Brewer. A That is if you had the maximum amount of I was brought in at the maximum Q Mr. Brewer, Mr. Brewer, let's look at the document. We are talking about savings now. According to this, the difference in the pay without benefits, instead of it being \$20,000.00 to \$30,000.00 is \$8,000.00 \$8,033.85. That's the difference in pay between your first job and the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Now, that was not a real loss, was it? A Some people wouldn't think so. Q Because you came back in as assistant you put yourself back in. A I didn't put myself anywhere. Q Well, on this document A The Assistant Superintendent for Human Resources' salary was cut back, it was cut back to \$123,064.00. Q Mr. Brewer, stay with me. You were the CEO;	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Well, here is where we are. Look at it, Mr. Brewer. A That is if you had the maximum amount of I was brought in at the maximum Q Mr. Brewer, Mr. Brewer, Iet's look at the document. We are talking about savings now. According to this, the difference in the pay without benefits, instead of it being \$20,000.00 to \$30,000.00 is \$8,000.00 \$8,033.85. That's the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Now, that was not a real loss, was it? A Some people wouldn't think so. Q Because you came back in as assistant you put yourself back in. A I didn't put myself anywhere. Q Well, on this document A The Assistant Superintendent for Human Resources' salary was cut back, it was cut back to \$123,064.00. Q Mr. Brewer, stay with me. You were the CEO; right?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Well, here is where we are. Look at it, Mr. Brewer. A That is if you had the maximum amount of I was brought in at the maximum Q Mr. Brewer, Mr. Brewer, let's look at the document. We are talking about savings now. According to this, the difference in the pay without benefits, instead of it being \$20,000.00 to \$30,000.00 is \$8,000.00 \$8,033.85. That's the difference in pay between your first job and the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Now, that was not a real loss, was it? A Some people wouldn't think so. Q Because you came back in as assistant you put yourself back in. A I didn't put myself anywhere. Q Well, on this document A The Assistant Superintendent for Human Resources' salary was cut back, it was cut back to \$123,064.00. Q Mr. Brewer, stay with me. You were the CEO; right? A That's correct.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Well, here is where we are. Look at it, Mr. Brewer. A That is if you had the maximum amount of I was brought in at the maximum Q Mr. Brewer, Mr. Brewer, Iet's look at the document. We are talking about savings now. According to this, the difference in the pay without benefits, instead of it being \$20,000.00 to \$30,000.00 is \$8,000.00 \$8,033.85. That's the difference in pay between your first job and the second one; right?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Now, that was not a real loss, was it? A Some people wouldn't think so. Q Because you came back in as assistant you put yourself back in. A I didn't put myself anywhere. Q Well, on this document A The Assistant Superintendent for Human Resources' salary was cut back, it was cut back to \$123,064.00. Q Mr. Brewer, stay with me. You were the CEO; right?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Well, here is where we are. Look at it, Mr. Brewer. A That is if you had the maximum amount of I was brought in at the maximum Q Mr. Brewer, Mr. Brewer, let's look at the document. We are talking about savings now. According to this, the difference in the pay without benefits, instead of it being \$20,000.00 to \$30,000.00 is \$8,000.00 \$8,033.85. That's the difference in pay between your first job and the second one; right? A No.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Now, that was not a real loss, was it? A Some people wouldn't think so. Q Because you came back in as assistant you put yourself back in. A I didn't put myself anywhere. Q Well, on this document A The Assistant Superintendent for Human Resources' salary was cut back, it was cut back to \$123,064.00. Q Mr. Brewer, stay with me. You were the CEO; right? A That's correct.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q Well, here is where we are. Look at it, Mr. Brewer. A That is if you had the maximum amount of I was brought in at the maximum Q Mr. Brewer, Mr. Brewer, Iet's look at the document. We are talking about savings now. According to this, the difference in the pay without benefits, instead of it being \$20,000.00 to \$30,000.00 is \$8,000.00 \$8,033.85. That's the difference in pay between your first job and the second one; right? A No. Q Now, did you present this did you present
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Now, that was not a real loss, was it? A Some people wouldn't think so. Q Because you came back in as assistant you put yourself back in. A I didn't put myself anywhere. Q Well, on this document A The Assistant Superintendent for Human Resources' salary was cut back, it was cut back to \$123,064.00. Q Mr. Brewer, stay with me. You were the CEO; right? A That's correct. Q And that position was cut out? A That's right.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Well, here is where we are. Look at it, Mr. Brewer. A That is if you had the maximum amount of I was brought in at the maximum Q Mr. Brewer, Mr. Brewer, Iet's look at the document. We are talking about savings now. According to this, the difference in the pay without benefits, instead of it being \$20,000.00 to \$30,000.00 is \$8,000.00 \$8,033.85. That's the difference in pay between your first job and the second one; right? A No. Q Now, did you present this did you present this as an allocation to the district? A To the School Board.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Now, that was not a real loss, was it? A Some people wouldn't think so. Q Because you came back in as assistant you put yourself back in. A I didn't put myself anywhere. Q Well, on this document A The Assistant Superintendent for Human Resources' salary was cut back, it was cut back to \$123,064.00. Q Mr. Brewer, stay with me. You were the CEO; right? A That's correct. Q And that position was cut out? A That's right.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Well, here is where we are. Look at it, Mr. Brewer. A That is if you had the maximum amount of I was brought in at the maximum Q Mr. Brewer, Mr. Brewer, Iet's look at the document. We are talking about savings now. According to this, the difference in the pay without benefits, instead of it being \$20,000.00 to \$30,000.00 is \$8,000.00 \$8,033.85. That's the difference in pay between your first job and the second one; right? A No. Q Now, did you present this did you present this as an allocation to the district? A To the School Board. Q Yes. So, you put yourself in?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q Now, that was not a real loss, was it? A Some people wouldn't think so. Q Because you came back in as assistant you put yourself back in. A I didn't put myself anywhere. Q Well, on this document A The Assistant Superintendent for Human Resources' salary was cut back, it was cut back to \$123,064.00. Q Mr. Brewer, stay with me. You were the CEO; right? A That's correct. Q And that position was cut out? A That's right. Q Were you also the Assistant Superintendent for Human Resources?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Well, here is where we are. Look at it, Mr. Brewer. A That is if you had the maximum amount of I was brought in at the maximum Q Mr. Brewer, Mr. Brewer, let's look at the document. We are talking about savings now. According to this, the difference in the pay without benefits, instead of it being \$20,000.00 to \$30,000.00 is \$8,000.00 \$8,033.85. That's the difference in pay between your first job and the second one; right? A No. Q Now, did you present this did you present this as an allocation to the district? A To the School Board. Q Yes. So, you put yourself in? A I didn't put myself in. That position was put
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Now, that was not a real loss, was it? A Some people wouldn't think so. Q Because you came back in as assistant you put yourself back in. A I didn't put myself anywhere. Q Well, on this document A The Assistant Superintendent for Human Resources' salary was cut back, it was cut back to \$123,064.00. Q Mr. Brewer, stay with me. You were the CEO; right? A That's correct. Q And that position was cut out? A That's right. Q Were you also the Assistant Superintendent for Human Resources? A No.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Well, here is where we are. Look at it, Mr. Brewer. A That is if you had the maximum amount of I was brought in at the maximum Q Mr. Brewer, Mr. Brewer, let's look at the document. We are talking about savings now. According to this, the difference in the pay without benefits, instead of it being \$20,000.00 to \$30,000.00 is \$8,000.00 \$8,033.85. That's the difference in pay between your first job and the second one; right? A No. Q Now, did you present this did you present this as an allocation to the district? A To the School Board. Q Yes. So, you put yourself in? A I didn't put myself in. That position was put in.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Now, that was not a real loss, was it? A Some people wouldn't think so. Q Because you came back in as assistant you put yourself back in. A I didn't put myself anywhere. Q Well, on this document A The Assistant Superintendent for Human Resources' salary was cut back, it was cut back to \$123,064.00. Q Mr. Brewer, stay with me. You were the CEO; right? A That's correct. Q And that position was cut out? A That's right. Q Were you also the Assistant Superintendent for Human Resources? A No. Q Who was?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Well, here is where we are. Look at it, Mr. Brewer. A That is if you had the maximum amount of I was brought in at the maximum Q Mr. Brewer, Mr. Brewer, Iet's look at the document. We are talking about savings now. According to this, the difference in the pay without benefits, instead of it being \$20,000.00 to \$30,000.00 is \$8,000.00 \$8,033.85. That's the difference in pay between your first job and the second one; right? A No. Q Now, did you present this did you present this as an allocation to the district? A To the School Board. Q Yes. So, you put yourself in? A I didn't put myself in. That position was put in. Q Okay. You put the position in and then you
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Now, that was not a real loss, was it? A Some people wouldn't think so. Q Because you came back in as assistant you put yourself back in. A I didn't put myself anywhere. Q Well, on this document A The Assistant Superintendent for Human Resources' salary was cut back, it was cut back to \$123,064.00. Q Mr. Brewer, stay with me. You were the CEO; right? A That's correct. Q And that position was cut out? A That's right. Q Were you also the Assistant Superintendent for Human Resources? A No. Q Who was? A No one.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Well, here is where we are. Look at it, Mr. Brewer. A That is if you had the maximum amount of I was brought in at the maximum Q Mr. Brewer, Mr. Brewer, Iet's look at the document. We are talking about savings now. According to this, the difference in the pay without benefits, instead of it being \$20,000.00 to \$30,000.00 is \$8,000.00 \$8,033.85. That's the difference in pay between your first job and the second one; right? A No. Q Now, did you present this did you present this as an allocation to the district? A To the School Board. Q Yes. So, you put yourself in? A I didn't put myself in. That position was put in. Q Okay. You put the position in and then you filled it. That's the same thing, isn't it?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Now, that was not a real loss, was it? A Some people wouldn't think so. Q Because you came back in as assistant you put yourself back in. A I didn't put myself anywhere. Q Well, on this document A The Assistant Superintendent for Human Resources' salary was cut back, it was cut back to \$123,064.00. Q Mr. Brewer, stay with me. You were the CEO; right? A That's correct. Q And that position was cut out? A That's right. Q Were you also the Assistant Superintendent for Human Resources? A No. Q Who was? A No one. Q Okay. So, what happened to you was, you left	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Well, here is where we are. Look at it, Mr. Brewer. A That is if you had the maximum amount of I was brought in at the maximum Q Mr. Brewer, Mr. Brewer, Iet's look at the document. We are talking about savings now. According to this, the difference in the pay without benefits, instead of it being \$20,000.00 to \$30,000.00 is \$8,000.00 \$8,033.85. That's the difference in pay between your first job and the second one; right? A No. Q Now, did you present this did you present this as an allocation to the district? A To the School Board. Q Yes. So, you put yourself in? A I didn't put myself in. That position was put in. Q Okay. You put the position in and then you filled it. That's the same thing, isn't it? A No.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Now, that was not a real loss, was it? A Some people wouldn't think so. Q Because you came back in as assistant you put yourself back in. A I didn't put myself anywhere. Q Well, on this document A The Assistant Superintendent for Human Resources' salary was cut back, it was cut back to \$123,064.00. Q Mr. Brewer, stay with me. You were the CEO; right? A That's correct. Q And that position was cut out? A That's right. Q Were you also the Assistant Superintendent for Human Resources? A No. Q Who was? A No one. Q Okay. So, what happened to you was, you left one title and took another. And instead of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Well, here is where we are. Look at it, Mr. Brewer. A That is if you had the maximum amount of I was brought in at the maximum Q Mr. Brewer, Mr. Brewer, let's look at the document. We are talking about savings now. According to this, the difference in the pay without benefits, instead of it being \$20,000.00 to \$30,000.00 is \$8,000.00 \$8,033.85. That's the difference in pay between your first job and the second one; right? A No. Q Now, did you present this did you present this as an allocation to the district? A To the School Board. Q Yes. So, you put yourself in? A I didn't put myself in. That position was put in. Q Okay. You put the position in and then you filled it. That's the same thing, isn't it? A No. Q Or somebody else designated you? That's fine,
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Now, that was not a real loss, was it? A Some people wouldn't think so. Q Because you came back in as assistant you put yourself back in. A I didn't put myself anywhere. Q Well, on this document A The Assistant Superintendent for Human Resources' salary was cut back, it was cut back to \$123,064.00. Q Mr. Brewer, stay with me. You were the CEO; right? A That's correct. Q And that position was cut out? A That's right. Q Were you also the Assistant Superintendent for Human Resources? A No. Q Who was? A No one. Q Okay. So, what happened to you was, you left	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Well, here is where we are. Look at it, Mr. Brewer. A That is if you had the maximum amount of I was brought in at the maximum Q Mr. Brewer, Mr. Brewer, Iet's look at the document. We are talking about savings now. According to this, the difference in the pay without benefits, instead of it being \$20,000.00 to \$30,000.00 is \$8,000.00 \$8,033.85. That's the difference in pay between your first job and the second one; right? A No. Q Now, did you present this did you present this as an allocation to the district? A To the School Board. Q Yes. So, you put yourself in? A I didn't put myself in. That position was put in. Q Okay. You put the position in and then you filled it. That's the same thing, isn't it? A No.

	Page 49		Page 50
1	that pay, John.	1	for all the certified staff, \$599,218.00. And with
2	MR. WALKER: Do what?	2	benefits, it's \$788,245.00?
3	MR. KEES: You are manipulating the	3	A That's correct.
4	answer.	4	Q So, you told them that they were being able to
5	MR. WALKER: Well, here is the point.	5	cut the budget by \$788,000.00 following this
6	He said that he reduced his pay on one of	6	approach; right?
7	these documents by a hundred and	7	A Yes.
8	MR. KEES: He didn't come in at the	8	Q And then, you put these both of these together,
9.	full pay. You are not letting him explain.	9	\$788,000.00 and \$446,000.00, and you come up with a
10	MR. WALKER: I understand that. But	10	million two; right?
		11	
11	I'm just talking about we are talking		A That's about approximately right.
12	about what is proposed to be cut. And what	12	Q All right. Now, let's go on. The Director of
13	is proposed to be cut is the maximum of the	13	Secondary Education had resigned, the Director of
14	range.	14	Elementary Education had resigned, the Deputy
15	BY MR. WALKER:	15	Superintendent for Learning Services was retained.
16	Q And the maximum of the range is what is here;	16	And who was that, Will Reed?
17	is that right, Paul?	17	A No. That was added back with Ms. Smith this
18	A No.	18	year.
19	Q All right. Let's just deal with the document	19	Q Well, no, I'm not talking about this year.
20	you presented to the Board. And you are telling them	20	That year?
21	what the savings are.	21	A Well, it was allocated.
22	A The savings was actually more because I made	22	Q It was allocated?
23	\$20,000.00 less.	23	A So that we were going to hire it back.
24	Q Well, just a moment. Paul, on this document	24	Q You were going to hire it back. Did you hire
25	there is a summary. On the bottom you have in red	25	it back last year?
	Page 51		Page 52
1	A We did.	1	looked at positions.
2	Q All right. Who was the person who vacated that	2	Q Well, you knew who these people were, Paul.
3	position?	3	A Well, sure. I knew who all these people were.
4	A We cut the Deputy Superintendent's position.	4	Q You sure did. So, Danny Ebbs, you cut his days
5	There was not one. The last one was June Elliott.	5	back to the same number of days as Ms. Shirley, and
6	Q All right. So, basically, this was not a new	6	he got a reduction of \$17,000.00, or \$14,000.00,
7	position as of April 18?	7	however you look at it. He is white. And then,
8	A It was a new position. It was not allocated	8	Coordinator of ELL. Was anybody in that position?
9	the two years before.	9	A Yes.
10	Q All right. But at the time of the cuts, you	10	Q Who was that?
11	didn't have anybody in it?	11	A What was her name? She about wore me out down
12	A No. The job didn't exist.	12	there.
13	Q It didn't exist. Okay. So, you can't cut	13	MS. PRIDE: Coordinator of ELL? Reva
14	which doesn't exist; right?	14	Viswanathan.
15	A We are not cutting it, we are adding it back.	15	THE WITNESS: Reva, Reva. Good luck
16		16	with spelling her last name.
17	Q All right. Now, Director of Talented and Gifted, you cut that back by \$15,000.00. In order to	17	MS, PRIDE: Viswanathan.
		18	MS. SHIRLEY: Reva Viswanathan. She
18	do that, you've got to have a white person, I		
1.0	imagine. That's Ms. Shirley; right? So, then, you	19	was white.
19	atea have right under Mr. Shirley Director of	20	MR. WALKER: She was white, She was
20	also have right under Ms. Shirley, Director of	0.5	
20 21	Athletics. Now, you are mindful of how to balance	21	white, and she had also been a big-time
20 21 22	Athletics. Now, you are mindful of how to balance this stuff, Paul, one black, one white. So, you have	22	complainant in the district, hadn't she,
20 21 22 23	Athletics. Now, you are mindful of how to balance this stuff. Paul, one black, one white. So, you have Ms. Shirley at ten or 15, and then you go and get,	22 23	complainant in the district, hadn't she, with grievances?
20 21 22	Athletics. Now, you are mindful of how to balance this stuff, Paul, one black, one white. So, you have	22	complainant in the district, hadn't she,

2 MR, WALKER: She was a grievances. 3 MR, KELS: Her name popped up from time to time. 4 to time. 5 BY MR, WALKER: 6 Q So, what you did — and this time — the next thing is the Program Administrators, three white— and stree black, mo white, So, on the front page, it's two blacks, and on the second page, it's three whites and stree blacks in a context where more than 50 percent of your staff is white; right? 10 percent of your staff is white; right? 11 A Yex. 12 A Not in administrations, three white— and street blacks, in a context where more than 50 percent of your staff is white; right? 12 A Not in administration. 13 Q Overall. We are talking about overall? 14 A Overall? 15 Q Ves. 16 A Well, no. You just said "administration", I think you have to look at it different than your techning staff. You should. 19 Q Well, foot know why you should. Psal, do you have a segree in Human Resources? 10 A No. 21 A No. 22 Q All right, What is your degree in? 23 A School administration. 24 Q Do you have any training in courses in Human Resources? 25 MR, WALKER: No. no. It depends on what you are doing. 26 MR, WALKER: No. no. It depends on what you are doing. 37 MR, WALKER: No. no. It depends on what you are doing. 38 MR, WALKER: No. no. It depends on what you are doing. 39 MR, WALKER: No. no. It depends on what you are doing. 30 MR, WALKER: No. no. It depends on what you are doing. 31 MR, WALKER: Lawyers are fike poferemen. 32 MR, WALKER: Lawyers are fike poferemen. 33 MR, WALKER: Lawyers are fike poferemen. 34 MR, KEES: But I give you a lot of lesway. I don't want to interrupt your questioning. In lawyers are not supposed to be fair in — MR. KEES: But I give you a lot of lesway. I don't want to interrupt your questioning. In lawyers are not supposed to be fair in — MR. WALKER: Lawyers are fike poferemen. 39 MR, WALKER: Lawyers are fike poferemen. 30 MR, WALKER: Well, thank you. I				
2		Page 53		Page 54
MR, KEES: Her name popped up from time to time. Here Macker: BYMR. WALKER: Q So, what you did—and this time—the next to thing is the Program Administrations, three white—the theology is the Program Administrations, three whites—and three blacks, and on the second page, it's three whites—and three blacks in a consert where more than 50 to percent of your staff'is white; right? A Not in administration. A Not in administration. A Well, no. You just said "administration". I think you have to look at it different than your tenent the poly on here a degree in Human Resources? A Not in administration. A Not in administration. A Well, no. You just said "administration". I think you have to look at it different than your tenent think you have to look at it different than your where not certified as a specialist. Jow've got to have the certification. A Not in think you have a degree in Human Resources? A School administration. A Not in think your degree in? A Not of the poppling the work. I've told him to his face that he wasn't doing anything. MR. KEES: And that's all in doministration, home. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of l'altiude, here. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are didningstration, hom. So, you are gist not letting a lot of l'altiude, here. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I leaves a policiemen. MR. WALKER: Well just a moment. I leaves a policiemen. MR. WALKER: Well just a moment. I leaves a policiemen. MR. WALKER: Well just a moment. I leaves a policiemen. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policiemen. MR. WALKER: Well just a moment. I leaves a policiemen. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policiemen. MR. WALKER: Well just a moment. I leaves a policiemen. MR. WALKER: Well just a moment. I leaves a policiemen. MR. WALKER: Well just a moment. I leaves a policiemen. MR. WALKER: Well just a moment. I leaves a policiemen. MR. WALKER: Well just a moment. I leaves a policiemen. MR. WALKER: Well just a moment. I leaves a policiemen. MR. WALKER:	1		1	Λ Yes.
4 O You don't have anything especially with that. 5 BY MR. WALKER: 6 Q So, what you did — and this time — the next thing is the Program Administrators, three white — at three black, two white. So, on the front page, it's two blacks, and on the second page, it's three whites and three blacks in a context where more than 50 per cent of your staff is white; right? 10 per cent of your staff is white; right? 11 per cent of your staff is white; right? 12 A Not in administration. 13 Q Overall. We are talking about overal? 14 A Overall? 15 Q Yes. 16 A Well, no. You just said "administration". I think you have to look at it different than your tenching staff. You should, 19 Q Well, I don't know why you should. Paul, do you have a degree in Human Resources? 14 A No. 15 A No. 16 Q Well, I don't know why you should. Paul, do you have a degree in Human Resources? 17 Q Well, specialist is different. In order to be a specialist, you've got to have the certification. 19 You were not certified as a specialist. You've got to have the certification. 19 You were not certified as a specialist. You've got to have the certification. 19 You were not certified as a specialist. You've got to have the certification. 19 You were not certified as a specialist. You've got to have the certification. 19 You were not certified as a specialist. You've got to have the certification. 19 You were not certified as a specialist. You've got to have the certification. 19 You were not certified as a specialist. You've got to have the certification. 19 You were not certified as a specialist. You've got to have the certification. 19 You were not certified as a specialist. You've got to have the certification. 19 You were not certified as a specialist. You've you should the fall. 19 You were a control to the same page, with housest and good fall and fain dealing. 19 You were a control to the same page, with housest and good fall and fain dealing. 19 You were got you were you were you were yound to the fair in - You were you were you were you were yound to	2	She had several grievances.	2	Q When?
BY MR. WALKER: Q So, what you did—and this time—the next thing is the Program Administrators, three white—the black, it wo black. So, on the front page, it's two blacks, and on the second page, it's two blacks, and context where more than 50 percent of your staff is white, right? A Not in administration. Q Overall. We are talking about overall? A Not in administration. Ye yes. A Overall? Q Yes. A Overall we are talking about overall? A Well, no You just said "administration". I think you have to look at it different than you in the teaching staff. You should, Q Well, I don't know why you should. Paul, do you have a degree in Human Resources? A School administration. Page 55 The that he wasn't doing the work. Exest of this page is maything. MR. KEES: And that he wasn't doing anything. MR. WALKER: No, no, It depends on this you are doing. MR. WALKER: No, no, It depends on this you are doing. MR. WALKER: Well, its at moment. I lagree with your duestioning. I'm to recognize, that's all administration. MR. WALKER: Well, its at moment. I lagree with you that I may nor be. But laye you are lot of leaves, I have a largeed to be fair in— MR. WEES: I know. But I just wan you it recognize, that's all administration. MR. WEES: No, on the four pour leave in the wasn't doing policemen. MR. WEES: No, on the thout pour leave in the same page, with thouse sliminated ascept Ms. Sariety, and sile wasn't was eliminated ascept Ms. Sariety, and sile wasn't was eliminated ascept Ms. Sariety, and sile wasn't was eliminated, she was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul, every any one was eliminated ascept Ms. Sariety, and sile wasn't was eliminated ascept Ms. Sariety, and sile wasn't was eliminated ascept Ms. Sariety, and sile wasn't surface was policemen. MR. WELKER: Lavyers are like policemen. MR. WELKER: Lavyers are like policemen. MR. WELKER: Lavyers are like policemen. MR. WELKER: Lavyers a	3	MR, KEES: Her name popped up from time	3	A Throughout my Masters degree.
6 Q So, what you did and this time the next 7 thing is the Program Administrators, three whites 8 three blacks, two white, So, on the front plage, it's 9 two blacks, and on the second page, it's three whites 10 and three blacks in a context where more than 50 10 after any last 11 12 12 14 15 15 15 16 17 17 17 18 18 17 18 18	4	to time.	4	Q You don't have anything especially with that.
thing is the Program Administrators, three white — ### three black, two white, So, on the front page, it's three blacks, and on the second page, it's three whites and three blacks and on the second page, it's three whites and three blacks and on the second page, it's three whites and three blacks and on the second page, it's three whites and three blacks in a context where more than 50 and three blacks in a context where more than 50 three percent of your staff is white; right? A Notin administration.	5	BY MR. WALKER:	5	Your Masters degree was 30 years ago, wasn't it?
three black, two white. So, on the front page, it's two blacks, and on the second page, it's three whites and context where more than 50 1 1 percent of your staff is white; right? 1 1 2 A Not in administration. 1 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 1 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 1 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 1 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 1 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 2 Page 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 2 Page 2 Paul, are you saying that there was a Human 2 Page 2 Paul A Paul Paul Paul Paul Paul Paul Paul Paul	6	Q So, what you did and this time the next	6	A Or more
two blacks, and on the second page, it's three whites and three blacks in a context where more than 50 to present of your staff is white; right? 2 A Not in administration. 3 Q Overall. We are talking about overall? 4 A Overall? 4 A Overall? 5 Q Yes. 6 A Well, no. You just said "administration". I this you have to look at it different than your teaching staff. You should. 9 Q Well, I don't know why you should. Paul, do you have a degree in Human Resources? 1 A No. 2 Q All right. What is your degree in? 2 A School administration. 4 Q Do you have any training in courses in Human 2 Resources. Page 55 1 that he wasn't doing the work. I've told him to his face t	7	thing is the Program Administrators, three white	7	Q They didn't have Human Resources 30 years ago,
and three blacks in a context where more than 50 percent of your staff is white; right? A Not in administration. Q Overall. We are talking about overall? A Overall? Q Yes. 14 A Overall? Q Yes. 15 A I took 60 hours after my Masters degree. 16 A Well, no. You just said "administration". I think you have to look at it different than your took the test. 17 think you have to look at it different than your took the test. 18 teaching staff. You should. 19 Q Well, I don't know why you should. Paul, do you have a degree in Human Resources? Q All right, What is your degree in? A No. 22 Q All right, What is your degree in? A School administration. 23 A School administration. 24 Q Do you have any training in courses in Human Resources? Page 55 That the wasn't doing the work. I've told him to his face that he wasn't doing anything. Amake sure we are on the same page, with housest and good faith and fair dealing. BY MR. WALKER: No. 1 I depends on what you are doing. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. WALKER: No, you are just not loeing fair with but I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agave with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agave with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I A I can't say her last name? Leeway. I don't want to interrupt your questioning. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell it. A learn say her last name. I sure can't spell it. A learn say her last name. I sure can't spell it. A learn say her last name. I sure can't spell it. A learn say her last name. I sure can't spell it. A learn say her last name. I sure can't spell it. A learn say her last name. I sure can't spel	8	three black, two white. So, on the front page, it's	8	did they?
11 percent of your staff is white; right? 12 A Not in administration. 13 Q Overall. We are talking about overall? 14 A Overall? 15 Q Yes. 16 A Well, no. You just said "administration". I 17 think you have to look at it different than your 18 teaching staff. You should. 19 Q Well, I don't know why you should. Paul, do 20 you have a degree in Human Resources? 21 A No. 22 Q All right. What is your degree in? 23 A School administration. 24 Q Do you have any training in courses in Human 25 Resources? Page 55 1 think he wasn't doing the work. I've told him to his face that he wasn't doing anything. 26 anything anything. 27 MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. 28 MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. 29 MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. 30 MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm 31 MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. 32 MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. 33 MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. 34 MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. 35 MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. 36 MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. 37 MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. 38 MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. 39 MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. 40 MR. KEES: But I give you a lot of team of the policemen. 41 MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I appreciate that. 42 Let's just deal with you three, You three, that's more than \$500,000.00. But only you didn't	9	two blacks, and on the second page, it's three whites	9	A Yeah. A lot of my courses were Human Resources
12 Resources degree? 13 Q Overall. We are talking about overall? 14 A Overall? 15 Q Yes. 16 A Well, no. You just said "administration." 17 thick you have to look at it different than your 18 teaching staff. You should, 19 Q Well, I don't know why you should. Paul, do 10 you have a degree in Human Resources? 10 A No. 21 A No. 22 Q All right. What is your degree in? 23 A School administration. 24 Q Do you have any training in courses in Human 25 Resources? 26 A No. 27 A No. 28 Q All right. What is your degree in? 29 A School administration. 20 A School administration. 21 A School administration. 22 MR. WALKER: No. 1 have any training in courses in Human 24 years of experience? 25 MR. WALKER: No. 1 have already said 26 that he wasn't doing the work. I've told 27 him to his face that he wasn't doing 3 anything. 4 MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom 5 time is going to make up for 48 years of 6 experience in education. 6 WALKER: No. no. It depends on what you are doing. 9 MR. WALKER: No. no. It depends on what you are doing. 9 MR. WALKER: No, no, on the depends on what you are doing. 10 administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm 10 administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm 10 administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm 10 administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm 10 administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm 16 MR. KEES: But I give you a lot of you were server signing or retiring amyway, can you tell me what the effect of the budget cuts was? 10 administration, John. So, you are just not performed. A Sy88,000.00. 10 A Sy88,000.00. A Synd was of the wasn't takent and search takent and	10	and three blacks in a context where more than 50	10	after my last
12 Resources degree? 13 Q Overall. We are talking about overall? 14 A Overall? 15 Q Yes. 16 A Well, no. You just said "administration." 17 thick you have to look at it different than your 18 teaching staff. You should. 19 Q Well, I don't know why you should. 10 Q Well, I don't know why you should. 10 Page 55 Well, I don't know are degree in? 11 A No. 20 Q All right. What is your degree in? 21 A No. 22 Q All right. What is your degree in? 23 A School administration. 24 Q Do you have any training in courses in Human 25 Resources? 26 A MR. KEES: And should. 27 A School administration. 28 A School administration. 29 Well, Lebes So, no amount of classroom 3 anything. 4 MR. KEES: And should should. 5 A I have equivalent of a specialist. Inever took the test. 6 Well, specialist is different. In order to be a specialist, you've go to have the certification. 9 You were not certified as a specialist, were you? 10 A No. 21 Q All right. MR. KEES: Are you trying to disqualify him as an expert in this area, after 48 years of experience? MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 1	11	percent of your staff is white; right?	11	Q Paul, are you saying that there was a Human
14 Q You have a specialist degree? 15 Q Yes. 16 A Well, no. You just said "administration". I 17 think you have to look at it different than your 18 teaching staff. You should. 19 Q Well, I don't know why you should. Paul, do 20 you have a degree in Human Resources? 21 A No. 22 Q All right. What is your degree in? 23 A School administration. 24 Q Do you have my training in courses in Human 25 Resources? 26 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 27 MR. WALKER: So, no amount of classroom 28 time is going to make up for 48 years of 29 caperinecine inductation. 29 MR. WALKER: No. It depends on 29 MR. WALKER: No. It depends on 29 MR. WALKER: No. I depends on 20 MR. WALKER: Well, that it may not be. But lawy age with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in - 20 MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. 20 MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. 21 MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. 22 MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I appreciate that. 23 A Son MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I appreciate that. 24 Q You have a specialist is different. In order to be a specialist, sorty got to have the certification. 24 Q Well, specialist is different. In order to be a specialist, sorty got to have the certification. 25 A No. 26 Q All right. 27 A No. 28 A No. 29 A No. 29 MR. KEES: Are you trying to disqualify him as an expert in this area, after 48 years of experience? 29 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 20 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 21 make sure we are on the same page, with honest and good faith and fair dealing. 28 BY MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 29 MR. WALKER: No. I depends on what you are doing. 30 anything. 31 BY MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 32 anything. 33 anything. 34 MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But agree with you that I may not be. But agree with you that I may not be. But agree with you that I may not be. But agree with you that I may not be. But agree with you that I may not be. But agree with you that I may not be. But agree with you that	1.2	A Not in administration.	12	Resources degree?
14 Q You have a specialist degree? 15 Q Yes. 16 A Well, no. You just said "administration". I 17 think you have to look at it different than your 18 teaching staff. You should. 19 Q Well, I don't know why you should. Paul, do 20 you have a degree in Human Resources? 21 A No. 22 Q All right. What is your degree in? 23 A School administration. 24 Q Do you have my training in courses in Human 25 Resources? 26 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 27 MR. WALKER: So, no amount of classroom 28 time is going to make up for 48 years of 29 caperinecine inductation. 29 MR. WALKER: No. It depends on 29 MR. WALKER: No. It depends on 29 MR. WALKER: No. I depends on 20 MR. WALKER: Well, that it may not be. But lawy age with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in - 20 MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. 20 MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. 21 MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. 22 MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I appreciate that. 23 A Son MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I appreciate that. 24 Q You have a specialist is different. In order to be a specialist, sorty got to have the certification. 24 Q Well, specialist is different. In order to be a specialist, sorty got to have the certification. 25 A No. 26 Q All right. 27 A No. 28 A No. 29 A No. 29 MR. KEES: Are you trying to disqualify him as an expert in this area, after 48 years of experience? 29 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 20 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 21 make sure we are on the same page, with honest and good faith and fair dealing. 28 BY MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 29 MR. WALKER: No. I depends on what you are doing. 30 anything. 31 BY MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 32 anything. 33 anything. 34 MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But agree with you that I may not be. But agree with you that I may not be. But agree with you that I may not be. But agree with you that I may not be. But agree with you that I may not be. But agree with you that I may not be. But agree with you that	13	Q Overall. We are talking about overall?	13	Λ I took 60 hours after my Masters degree.
took the test. A Well, no. You just said "administration". I think you have to look at it different than your teaching staff. You should, Q Well, I don't know why you should. Paul, do you have a degree in Human Resources? A No. Q All right. What is your degree in? A School administration. Page 55 that he wasn't doing the work. I've told him to his face that he wasn't doing anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. WALKER: No, lost in the pends on what you are doing. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with your duestioning. I'm to recognize, that's all administration. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But to recognize, that's all administration. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. MR. WALKER: Well, just a not of leewy. I don't want to interrupt your questioning. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I appreciate that.	14		14	
16 A Well, no. You just said "administration". 1 17 think you have to look at it different than your 18 teaching staff. You should. 19 Q Well, I don't know why you should. Paul, do 20 you have a degree in Human Resources? 21 A No. 22 Q All right. What is your degree in? 23 A School administration. 24 Q Do you have any training in courses in Human 25 Resources? Page 55 1 that he wasn't doing the work. I've told 2 him to his face that he wasn't doing 2 anything. 3 anything. 4 MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom 25 time is going to make up for 48 years of 26 experience in education. 4 MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on 27 what you are doing. 4 MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on 28 what you are doing. 4 MR. WALKER: No, no, you are just not 4 being fair with your questioning. I'm 4 letting a lot of latitude, here. 4 MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I 5 agree with you that I may not be. But 6 MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like 7 MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like 8 MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like 9 policemen. 9 MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like 10 policemen. 11 degree with your dant to interrupt your 12 questioning. 12 define a MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I appreciate that. 13 MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I appreciate that. 14 appreciate that. 15 MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I appreciate that.	15	Q Yes.	15	Λ I have equivalent of a specialist. I never
17 think you have to look at it different than your teaching staff. You should, 19 Q Well, I don't know why you should. Paul, do 20 you have a degree in Human Resources? 20 A No. 21 Q All right. What is your degree in? 22 A School administration. 23 him as an expert in this area, after 48 years of experience? 25 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 24 Q Do you have any training in courses in Human Resources? 26 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 27 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 28 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 29 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 29 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 29 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 30 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 30 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 31 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 31 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 32 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 32 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 34 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 34 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 35 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 34 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 34 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 35 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 34 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 35 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 35 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 36 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 37 MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 38 MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I 37 MR. WELES And that's all in 38 MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I 39 MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I 39 MR. Well, here is my point. You knew that Tackett 39 MR. Walker: Lawyers are like 39 MR. Walker: Lawyers are like 39 MR. Walker: Lawyers are like 39 MR. Walker: Well, thank you. I 30 MR. Walker: Well,	16	A Well, no. You just said "administration". I	16	
teaching staff. You should, Q Well, I don't know why you should. Paul, do you have a degree in Human Resources? A No. Q All right, What is your degree in? A School administration. Page 55 that he wasn't doing the work. I've told him to his face that he wasn't doing anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. WALKES: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm lessing alor with your questioning. I'm lessing fair with your questioning. I'm to recognize, that's all administration. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in	17		17	
19 Q Well, I don't know why you should. Paul, do you have a degree in Human Resources? 20 A No. 21 Q All right. Wall is your degree in? 22 MR, KEES: Are you trying to disqualify him as an expert in this area, after 48 years of experience? 25 MR, WALKER: No. I have already said MR, WALKER: Well, just an interest of the board. And let me understand this. Of the people in black was eliminated except Ms. Shirley, and she wasn't eliminated, she was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul, except for the people who were resigning or retiring anyway, can you tell me what the effect of the budget Cust was? NR, WALKER: Well, just a moment. I MR, WALKER: Well, just a moment. I MR, WALKER: Well, just a moment. I MR, WALKER: Lawyers are like NR, WALKER: Lawyers are like NR, WALKER: Lawyers are like NR, WALKER: Well, thank you. I NR, WALKER: Well, thank you. I	18		18	
you have a degree in Human Resources? 21	19	-	19	
21 A No. 22 Q All right. What is your degree in? 23 A School administration. 24 Q Do you have any training in courses in Human 25 Resources? Page 55 1 that he wasn't doing the work. I've told him to his face that he wasn't doing anything. 3 anything. 4 MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. 5 time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. 6 experience in education. 7 MR. WALKER: No. no. It depends on what you are doing. 8 what you are doing. 9 MR. KEES: And you trying to disqualify him as an expert in this area, after 48 years of experience? MR. WALKER: No. I have already said 1 make sure we are on the same page, with honest and good faith and fair dealing. 3 BY MR. WALKER: 4 Q Now, this is what you presented to the Board. 5 And let me understand this. Of the people in black who were actually climinated well, nobody in black was eliminated except Ms. Shirley, and she wasn't eliminated sexpert was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul, except for the people who were resigning or retiring administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm 10 administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm 11 letting a lot of latitude, here. 12 A \$788,000.00. 13 MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But and was dealy in the experience? 14 agree with you that I may not be. But and was dealy in the expert of the people who were resigning or retiring any yourself were supposed to be leaving, right, supposed to be? 15 Along with the ELL. 16 MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. 17 A Along with the ELL. 18 Q And who was that person? 19 A Reva. 20 Q Reva. What is her last name? 21 leeway. I don't want to interrupt your questioning. 22 it. 3 MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I appreciate that. 24 that's more than \$\$500,000.00. But only you didn't	20		20	
Q All right. What is your degree in? A School administration. Page 55 Resources? Page 55 I that he wasn't doing the work. I've told him to his face that he wasn't doing anything. RK.EES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. RK. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. RK.EES: An open that he wasn't doing administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here. RK. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like questioning. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I appreciate that.	21	-	21	O All right.
A School administration, 24 Q Do you have any training in courses in Human 25 Resources? Page 55 1 that he wasn't doing the work. I've told him to his face that he wasn't doing anything. 4 MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. 5 time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. 6 experience in education. 7 MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here. 13 MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in	22	Q All right. What is your degree in?	22	-
Page 55 That he wasn't doing the work. I've told him to his face that he wasn't doing anything. MR, KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR, WALKER: No. 1 have already said BYMR, WALKER: Amake sure we are on the same page, with honest and good faith and fair dealing. BYMR, WALKER: Amake sure we are on the same page, with honest and good faith and fair dealing. BYMR, WALKER: Amake sure we are on the same page, with honest and good faith and fair dealing. BYMR, WALKER: Amake sure we are on the same page, with honest and good faith and fair dealing. BYMR, WALKER: Amake sure we are on the same page, with honest and good faith and fair dealing. BYMR, WALKER: Amake sure we are on the same page, with honest and good faith and fair dealing. BYMR, WALKER: Amake sure we are on the same page, with honest and good faith and fair dealing. BYMR, WALKER: Amake sure we are on the same page, with honest and good faith and fair dealing. BYMR, WALKER: A Now, this is what you presented to the Board. Amake sure we are on the same page, with honest and good faith and fair dealing. BYMR, WALKER: A Now, this is what you presented to the Board. And let me understand this. Of the people in black who were actually eliminated well, nobody in black who were actually eliminated well, nobody in black who was eliminated, she was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul, except for the people who were resigning or retiring anyway, can you tell me what the effect of the budget cuts was? Letting a lot of latitude, here. A \$788,000.00. Amake sure we are on the same page, with honest eliminated, she was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul, except for the people who were resigning or retiring anyway, can you tell me what the effect of the budget cuts was? Letting a lot of latitude, here. A \$788,000.00. Well, here is my point. You knew that Tackett and Ms. Goodwin you knew that Tackett and Ms. Goodwin you knew that Tackett and Ms. Goodwin you knew that Tac	23		23	
Page 55 that he wasn't doing the work. I've told him to his face that he wasn't doing anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm lawyers are not supposed to be fair in	24	O Do you have any training in courses in Human	24	
that he wasn't doing the work. I've told thim to his face that he wasn't doing anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in MR. WALKES: I know. But I just want you for ecognize, that's all administration. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. MR. WALKER: But I give you a lot of' leeway. I don't want to interrupt your questioning. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I appreciate that. Page 56 make sure we are on the same page, with honest and good faith and fair dealing. BY MR. WALKER: Q Now, this is what you presented to the Board. And let me understand this. Of the people in black who were actually eliminated well, nobody in black who was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul, except for the people who were resigning or retiring anyway, can you tell me what the effect of the budget cuts was? 2 Well, here is my point. You knew that Tackett supposed to be? A Along with the ELL. A Can't say her last name? 2 Let's just deal with you three, You three, that's more than \$500,000.00. But only you didn't	25		25	
that he wasn't doing the work. I've told him to his face that he wasn't doing anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell it. MR. WALKER: Wall, thank you. I A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell it. MR. WALKER: Wall, thank you. I A Devantant this of the board. And let me understand this. Of the beard. And let me understand	1			
him to his face that he wasn't doing anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in MR. KEES: I know. But I just want you to recognize, that's all administration. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like MR. WALKER: But I give you a lot of leeway. I don't want to interrupt your guestioning. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I A preciate that. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I A preciate that. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I A preciate that. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I A preciate that. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I A preciate that. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I A preciate that. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I A preciate that. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I A prociate that. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I		Page 55		Page 56
him to his face that he wasn't doing anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in MR. KEES: I know. But I just want you to recognize, that's all administration. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like MR. WALKER: But I give you a lot of leeway. I don't want to interrupt your questioning. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I AR. WALKER: Well, thank you didn't	1	that he wasn't doing the work. I've told	1	make sure we are on the same nage, with
anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of cexperience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on What you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But for recognize, that's all administration. MR. KEES: I know. But I just want you for recognize, that's all administration. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I ARR. Walk	2	-		mane the tree are on the barne page, with
MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of the people who were actually eliminated well, nobody in black who was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul, except for the people who were resigning or retiring anyway, can you tell me what the effect of the budget cuts was? 10 anyway, can you tell me what the effect of the budget cuts was? 11 cuts was? 12 cuts was? 12 A \$788,000,00. 13 MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I and Ms. Goodwin you knew that Tackett and Ms. Goodwin you knew that Tackett, Goodwin, and yourself were supposed to be leaving, right, and yourself were supposed to be leaving, right, and yourself were supposed to be? 14 A A long with the ELL. 15 A Reva. 16 MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. 17 A A long with the ELL. 18 Q And who was that person? 19 A Reva. 20 Q Reva. What is her last name? 21 Leway. I don't want to interrupt your the equation of the policemen. 22 Q Let's just deal with you three, you three, that's more than \$500,000.00. But only you didn't		mini to his face that he wash i doing	2	honest and good faith and fair dealing
time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in MR. KEES: I know. But I just want you to recognize, that's all administration. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like MR. WALKER: But I give you a lot of leeway. I don't want to interrupt your MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I And let me understand this. Of the people in black who were actually eliminated well, nobody in black was eliminated except Ms. Shirley, and she wasn't eliminated except Ms. Shirley, and s	3			-
cxperience in education. MR. WALKER: No. no. It depends on What you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm cuts was? letting a lot of latitude, here. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in to recognize, that's all administration. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I MR. Walker: Well, thank y		anything.	3	BY MR. WALKER:
MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in MR. KEES: I know. But I just want you for recognize, that's all administration. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like MR. WALKER: But I give you a lot of leeway. I don't want to interrupt your leeway. I don't want to interrupt your American Andrews and supposed to the fair in leeway. I don't want to interrupt your American Andrews eliminated except Ms. Shirley, and she wasn't eliminated, she was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul, except for the people who were resigning or retiring anyway, can you tell me what the effect of the budget cuts was? A \$788,000.00. A \$788,000.00. A S788,000.00. A S788,	4	anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom	3 4	BY MR. WALKER: Q Now, this is what you presented to the Board.
what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in MR. KEES: I know. But I just want you to recognize, that's all administration. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like MR. WEES: But I give you a lot of leeway. I don't want to interrupt your questioning. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I A liminated, she was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul, except for the people who were resigning or retiring anyway, can you tell me what the effect of the budget cuts was? 12 A \$788,000,00. 13 Q Well, here is my point. You knew that Tackett 14 and Ms. Goodwin you knew that Tackett, Goodwin, 15 and yourself were supposed to be leaving, right, 16 supposed to be? 17 A Along with the ELL. 18 Q And who was that person? 19 A Reva. 20 Q Reva. What is her last name? 21 leeway. I don't want to interrupt your 21 A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell 22 it. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I 23 Q Let's just deal with you three, You three, 24 appreciate that.	4 5	anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of	3 4 5	BY MR. WALKER: Q Now, this is what you presented to the Board. And let me understand this. Of the people in black
MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in to recognize, that's all administration. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like MR. KEES: But I give you a lot of MR. KEES: But I give you a lot of MR. KEES: But I give you a lot of MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I	4 5 6	anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education.	3 4 5 6	BY MR. WALKER: Q Now, this is what you presented to the Board. And let me understand this. Of the people in black who were actually eliminated well, nobody in black
administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here. 12 A \$788,000.00. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in lawyers are like lawyers. But I give you a lot of lawyers lawyer lawyer last name? 20 MR. KEES: But I give you a lot of lawyers lawyer last name? 21 leeway. I don't want to interrupt your lawyer last name. I sure can't spell questioning. 22 it. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I lawyers more than \$500,000.00.00. But only you didn't lawyers more than \$500,000.00.00. But only you didn't	4 5 6 7	anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on	3 4 5 6 7	BY MR. WALKER: Q Now, this is what you presented to the Board. And let me understand this. Of the people in black who were actually eliminated well, nobody in black was eliminated except Ms. Shirley, and she wasn't
being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in MR. KEES: I know. But I just want you to recognize, that's all administration. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like MR. KEES: But I give you a lot of leeway. I don't want to interrupt your MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I A \$788,000.00. A \$788,000.00. A \$788,000.00. A \$788,000.00. A Well, here is my point. You knew that Tackett and Ms. Goodwin you knew that Tackett, Goodwin, and yourself were supposed to be leaving, right, supposed to be? A Along with the ELL. A Reva. Q And who was that person? A Reva. Q Reva. What is her last name? Leeway. I don't want to interrupt your 21 A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell it. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I A Q Let's just deal with you three. You three, appreciate that.	4 5 6 7 8	anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing.	3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. WALKER: Q Now, this is what you presented to the Board. And let me understand this. Of the people in black who were actually eliminated well, nobody in black was eliminated except Ms. Shirley, and she wasn't eliminated, she was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul,
letting a lot of latitude, here. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in MR. KEES: I know. But I just want you to recognize, that's all administration. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. MR. KEES: But I give you a lot of leeway. I don't want to interrupt your multiple want is mere than \$500,000.00. A \$788,000.00. Q Well, here is my point. You knew that Tackett and Ms. Goodwin you knew that Tackett, Goodwin, and yourself were supposed to be leaving, right, supposed to be? A Along with the ELL. A Reva. Q And who was that person? A Reva. Q Reva. What is her last name? Leeway. I don't want to interrupt your questioning. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I appreciate that. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I appreciate that.	4 5 6 7 8 9	anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in	3 4 5 6 7 8	BY MR. WALKER: Q Now, this is what you presented to the Board. And let me understand this. Of the people in black who were actually eliminated well, nobody in black was eliminated except Ms. Shirley, and she wasn't eliminated, she was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul, except for the people who were resigning or retiring
MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in lawyers are not supposed to be leaving, right, supposed to be? A Along with the ELL. A Reva. A Reva. A Reva. A Reva. A I can't say her last name? I can't spell auestioning. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I appreciate that. A Lear't spell with you three, You three, that's more than \$500,000.00. But only you didn't	4 5 6 7 8 9	anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	BY MR. WALKER: Q Now, this is what you presented to the Board. And let me understand this. Of the people in black who were actually eliminated well, nobody in black was eliminated except Ms. Shirley, and she wasn't eliminated, she was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul, except for the people who were resigning or retiring anyway, can you tell me what the effect of the budget
agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in lawyers are not supposed to be leaving, right, and yourself were supposed to be leaving, right, supposed to be? A Along with the ELL. A Reva. Q Reva. What is her last name? A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell it. A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell it. A Q Let's just deal with you three, You three, appreciate that.	4 5 6 7 8 9 10	anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	BY MR. WALKER: Q Now, this is what you presented to the Board. And let me understand this. Of the people in black who were actually eliminated well, nobody in black was eliminated except Ms. Shirley, and she wasn't eliminated, she was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul, except for the people who were resigning or retiring anyway, can you tell me what the effect of the budget cuts was?
lawyers are not supposed to be fair in 15 and yourself were supposed to be leaving, right, MR. KEES: I know. But I just want you 16 supposed to be? 17 to recognize, that's all administration. 18 MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like 19 policemen. 19 policemen. 20 MR. KEES: But I give you a lot of 20 Q Reva. What is her last name? 21 leeway. I don't want to interrupt your 22 questioning. 23 MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I 24 appreciate that. 15 and yourself were supposed to be leaving, right, supposed to be? A Along with the ELL. Q And who was that person? A Reva. Q Reva. What is her last name? 21 Lean't say her last name. I sure can't spell 22 it. 23 Q Let's just deal with you three, You three, 24 that's more than \$500,000.00. But only you didn't	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	BY MR. WALKER: Q Now, this is what you presented to the Board. And let me understand this. Of the people in black who were actually eliminated well, nobody in black was eliminated except Ms. Shirley, and she wasn't eliminated, she was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul, except for the people who were resigning or retiring anyway, can you tell me what the effect of the budget cuts was? A \$788,000.00.
MR. KEES: I know. But I just want you to recognize, that's all administration. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. MR. KEES: But I give you a lot of leeway. I don't want to interrupt your must demand a purpose of to be? A Along with the ELL. Reva. Q And who was that person? A Reva. Q Reva. What is her last name? A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell must demand a purpose of the person? A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell must demand a purpose of the person? A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell must demand a purpose of the person? A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell must demand a purpose of the person? A Reva. A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell must demand a purpose of the person? A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell must demand a purpose of the person? A Reva. A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell must demand a purpose of the person? A Reva. A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell must demand a purpose of the person? A Reva. A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell must demand a purpose of the person? A Reva. A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell must demand a purpose of the person? A Reva. A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell must demand a purpose of the person?	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	BY MR. WALKER: Q Now, this is what you presented to the Board. And let me understand this. Of the people in black who were actually eliminated well, nobody in black was eliminated except Ms. Shirley, and she wasn't eliminated, she was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul, except for the people who were resigning or retiring anyway, can you tell me what the effect of the budget cuts was? A \$788,000.00. Q Well, here is my point. You knew that Tackett
to recognize, that's all administration. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. MR. KEES: But I give you a lot of leeway. I don't want to interrupt your questioning. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I appreciate that. A Along with the ELL. A Reva. Q Reva. What is her last name? Lam't say her last name. I sure can't spell it. Q And who was that person? A Reva. Q Reva. What is her last name? Leeway. I don't want to interrupt your	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	BY MR. WALKER: Q Now, this is what you presented to the Board. And let me understand this. Of the people in black who were actually eliminated well, nobody in black was eliminated except Ms. Shirley, and she wasn't eliminated, she was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul, except for the people who were resigning or retiring anyway, can you tell me what the effect of the budget cuts was? A \$788,000.00. Q Well, here is my point. You knew that Tackett and Ms. Goodwin you knew that Tackett, Goodwin,
MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like 18 Q And who was that person? 19 policemen. 19 A Reva. 20 MR. KEES: But I give you a lot of 20 Q Reva. What is her last name? 21 leeway. I don't want to interrupt your 21 A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell 22 questioning. 23 Q Let's just deal with you three, You three, 24 appreciate that. 24 that's more than \$500,000.00. But only you didn't	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	BY MR. WALKER: Q Now, this is what you presented to the Board. And let me understand this. Of the people in black who were actually eliminated well, nobody in black was eliminated except Ms. Shirley, and she wasn't eliminated, she was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul, except for the people who were resigning or retiring anyway, can you tell me what the effect of the budget cuts was? A \$788,000.00. Q Well, here is my point. You knew that Tackett and Ms. Goodwin you knew that Tackett, Goodwin, and yourself were supposed to be leaving, right,
policemen. MR. KEES: But I give you a lot of 20 Q Reva. What is her last name? leeway. I don't want to interrupt your 21 A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell questioning. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I 23 Q Let's just deal with you three, You three, appreciate that. 24 that's more than \$500,000.00. But only you didn't	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in MR. KEES: I know. But I just want you	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	BY MR. WALKER: Q Now, this is what you presented to the Board. And let me understand this. Of the people in black who were actually eliminated well, nobody in black was eliminated except Ms. Shirley, and she wasn't eliminated, she was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul, except for the people who were resigning or retiring anyway, can you tell me what the effect of the budget cuts was? A \$788,000.00. Q Well, here is my point. You knew that Tackett and Ms. Goodwin you knew that Tackett, Goodwin, and yourself were supposed to be leaving, right, supposed to be?
MR. KEES: But I give you a lot of leeway. I don't want to interrupt your questioning. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I appreciate that. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I appreciate that. 20 Q Reva. What is her last name? A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell it. 22 it. 23 Q Let's just deal with you three. You three, 44 that's more than \$500,000.00. But only you didn't	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in MR. KEES: I know. But I just want you to recognize, that's all administration.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	BY MR. WALKER: Q Now, this is what you presented to the Board. And let me understand this. Of the people in black who were actually eliminated well, nobody in black was eliminated except Ms. Shirley, and she wasn't eliminated, she was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul, except for the people who were resigning or retiring anyway, can you tell me what the effect of the budget cuts was? A \$788,000.00. Q Well, here is my point. You knew that Tackett and Ms. Goodwin you knew that Tackett, Goodwin, and yourself were supposed to be leaving, right, supposed to be? A Along with the ELL.
leeway. I don't want to interrupt your 21 A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell questioning. 22 it. 23 MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I 23 Q Let's just deal with you three. You three, appreciate that. 24 that's more than \$500,000.00. But only you didn't	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in MR. KEES: I know. But I just want you to recognize, that's all administration. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. WALKER: Q Now, this is what you presented to the Board. And let me understand this. Of the people in black who were actually eliminated well, nobody in black was eliminated except Ms. Shirley, and she wasn't eliminated, she was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul, except for the people who were resigning or retiring anyway, can you tell me what the effect of the budget cuts was? A \$788,000.00. Q Well, here is my point. You knew that Tackett and Ms. Goodwin you knew that Tackett, Goodwin, and yourself were supposed to be leaving, right, supposed to be? A Along with the ELL. Q And who was that person?
questioning. 22 it. 23 MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I 24 appreciate that. 25 It. 26 Q Let's just deal with you three, You that's more than \$500,000.00. But only you didn't	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in MR. KEES: I know. But I just want you to recognize, that's all administration. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	BY MR. WALKER: Q Now, this is what you presented to the Board. And let me understand this. Of the people in black who were actually eliminated well, nobody in black was eliminated except Ms. Shirley, and she wasn't eliminated, she was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul, except for the people who were resigning or retiring anyway, can you tell me what the effect of the budget cuts was? A \$788,000,00. Q Well, here is my point. You knew that Tackett and Ms. Goodwin you knew that Tackett, Goodwin, and yourself were supposed to be leaving, right, supposed to be? A Along with the ELL. Q And who was that person? A Reva.
MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I 23 Q Let's just deal with you three, You three, 24 appreciate that. 23 Q Let's just deal with you three, You three, 24 that's more than \$500,000.00, But only you didn't	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in MR. KEES: I know. But I just want you to recognize, that's all administration. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. MR. KEES: But I give you a lot of	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	BY MR. WALKER: Q Now, this is what you presented to the Board. And let me understand this. Of the people in black who were actually eliminated well, nobody in black was eliminated except Ms. Shirley, and she wasn't eliminated, she was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul, except for the people who were resigning or retiring anyway, can you tell me what the effect of the budget cuts was? A \$788,000.00. Q Well, here is my point. You knew that Tackett and Ms. Goodwin you knew that Tackett, Goodwin, and yourself were supposed to be leaving, right, supposed to be? A Along with the ELL. Q And who was that person? A Reva. Q Reva. What is her last name?
24 appreciate that. 24 that's more than \$500,000.00. But only you didn't	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in MR. KEES: I know. But I just want you to recognize, that's all administration. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. MR. KEES: But I give you a lot of leeway. I don't want to interrupt your	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	BY MR. WALKER: Q Now, this is what you presented to the Board. And let me understand this. Of the people in black who were actually eliminated well, nobody in black was eliminated except Ms. Shirley, and she wasn't eliminated, she was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul, except for the people who were resigning or retiring anyway, can you tell me what the effect of the budget cuts was? A \$788,000.00. Q Well, here is my point. You knew that Tackett and Ms. Goodwin you knew that Tackett, Goodwin, and yourself were supposed to be leaving, right, supposed to be? A Along with the ELL. Q And who was that person? A Reva. Q Reva. What is her last name? A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in MR. KEES: I know. But I just want you to recognize, that's all administration. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. MR. KEES: But I give you a lot of leeway. I don't want to interrupt your questioning.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	BY MR. WALKER: Q Now, this is what you presented to the Board. And let me understand this. Of the people in black who were actually eliminated well, nobody in black was eliminated except Ms. Shirley, and she wasn't eliminated, she was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul, except for the people who were resigning or retiring anyway, can you tell me what the effect of the budget cuts was? A \$788,000.00. Q Well, here is my point. You knew that Tackett and Ms. Goodwin you knew that Tackett, Goodwin, and yourself were supposed to be leaving, right, supposed to be? A Along with the ELL. Q And who was that person? A Reva. Q Reva. What is her last name? A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell it.
, and the same of your	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in MR. KEES: I know. But I just want you to recognize, that's all administration. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. MR. KEES: But I give you a lot of leeway. I don't want to interrupt your questioning. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	BY MR. WALKER: Q Now, this is what you presented to the Board. And let me understand this. Of the people in black who were actually eliminated well, nobody in black was eliminated except Ms. Shirley, and she wasn't eliminated, she was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul, except for the people who were resigning or retiring anyway, can you tell me what the effect of the budget cuts was? A \$788,000.00. Q Well, here is my point. You knew that Tackett and Ms. Goodwin you knew that Tackett, Goodwin, and yourself were supposed to be leaving, right, supposed to be? A Along with the ELL. Q And who was that person? A Reva. Q Reva. What is her last name? A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell it. Q Let's just deal with you three. You three,
	4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	anything. MR. KEES: So, no amount of classroom time is going to make up for 48 years of experience in education. MR. WALKER: No, no. It depends on what you are doing. MR. KEES: And that's all in administration, John. So, you are just not being fair with your questioning. I'm letting a lot of latitude, here. MR. WALKER: Well, just a moment. I agree with you that I may not be. But lawyers are not supposed to be fair in MR. KEES: I know. But I just want you to recognize, that's all administration. MR. WALKER: Lawyers are like policemen. MR. KEES: But I give you a lot of leeway. I don't want to interrupt your questioning. MR. WALKER: Well, thank you. I appreciate that.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	BY MR. WALKER: Q Now, this is what you presented to the Board. And let me understand this. Of the people in black who were actually eliminated well, nobody in black was eliminated except Ms. Shirley, and she wasn't eliminated, she was reduced, and Mr. Ebbs. So, Paul, except for the people who were resigning or retiring anyway, can you tell me what the effect of the budget cuts was? A \$788,000.00. Q Well, here is my point. You knew that Tackett and Ms. Goodwin you knew that Tackett, Goodwin, and yourself were supposed to be leaving, right, supposed to be? A Along with the ELL. Q And who was that person? A Reva. Q Reva. What is her last name? A I can't say her last name. I sure can't spell it. Q Let's just deal with you three. You three, that's more than \$500,000.00. But only you didn't

	Page 57		Page 58
1	and you are not Interim the position you have is	1	first got the position?
2	not Interim, is it?	2	THE WITNESS: No.
3	A Yes.	3	MR. KEES: Years ago.
4	Q It's Interim	4	THE WITNESS: I was interviewed by
5	A Assistant Superintendent.	5	Doctor
6	Q Assistant Superintendent. But it's not	6	BY MR. WALKER:
7	listed here as Interim Assistant Superintendent?	7	Q Yes. But you didn't apply for it. You were a
8	A These are positions that were put back.	8	friend of the guy who was there who happened to be a
9	Q There is no position that is Interim Assistant	9	black guy?
10	Superintendent of Human Resources, is there?	10	MR. KEES: Hobson?
11	A If you assign somebody to that position, they	11	THE WITNESS: Hobson. I didn't know
12	are Interim.	12	him before I met him up here and he offered
13	Q Paul, my point is that there is no position	13	me the job.
14	listed as Interim; right?	14	BY MR. WALKER:
15	A No, not unless someone is hired that is not	15	Q All right. Well, he met you and offered you
16	interviewed.	16	the job, so you didn't apply. All right. Now, did
17	Q And you were not Interim Chief Executive	17	you ever see
18	Officer, were you?	18	MR. KEES: Haven't we done enough
19	A No.	19	trying to make you look stupid yet?
20	Q They had you as Chief Executive Officer. But	20	THE WITNESS: It doesn't take much to
21	you never applied for that job, did you?	21	make me look stupid.
22	A I didn't want it.	22	MR. WALKER: Now, Paul we agree.
23	Q But you had it, and you never applied for it?	23	BY MR. WALKER:
24	A No.	24	Q Now, look, you understood that Doctor Warren
25	MR. KEES: He is talking about when you	25	had represented that she could achieve the same thing
	Page 59		Page 60
-			
1	by attrition?	1	the people
2	by attrition? A That's what she said.	1 2	the people A She didn't include them.
	•		• •
2	A That's what she said.	2	A She didn't include them.
2	A That's what she said. Q All right. And we came up with a list of	2 3	A She didn't include them. Q My point to you is that she didn't have to
2 3 4	A That's what she said. Q All right. And we came up with a list of people under her attrition. Are you familiar with	2 3 4	A She didn't include them. Q My point to you is that she didn't have to include them, she was keeping them. So, she is
2 3 4 5	A That's what she said. Q All right. And we came up with a list of people under her attrition. Are you familiar with this list? And it's number 27 on a document filed in	2 3 4 5	A She didn't include them. Q My point to you is that she didn't have to include them, she was keeping them. So, she is keeping them and still saving \$998,000.00 if you and
2 3 4 5	A That's what she said. Q All right. And we came up with a list of people under her attrition. Are you familiar with this list? And it's number 27 on a document filed in court 8-6-18, page 13 of 19, in Beasley versus	2 3 4 5 6	A She didn't include them. Q My point to you is that she didn't have to include them, she was keeping them. So, she is keeping them and still saving \$998,000.00 if you and Tackett leave?
2 3 4 5 6 7	A That's what she said. Q All right. And we came up with a list of people under her attrition. Are you familiar with this list? And it's number 27 on a document filed in court 8-6-18, page 13 of 19, in Beasley versus McNulty. Can you look at that?	2 3 4 5 6 7	A She didn't include them. Q My point to you is that she didn't have to include them, she was keeping them. So, she is keeping them and still saving \$998,000.00 if you and Tackett leave? A No.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A That's what she said. Q All right. And we came up with a list of people under her attrition. Are you familiar with this list? And it's number 27 on a document filed in court 8-6-18, page 13 of 19, in Beasley versus McNulty. Can you look at that? A (Witness reviews document.) So, what am I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A She didn't include them. Q My point to you is that she didn't have to include them, she was keeping them. So, she is keeping them and still saving \$998,000.00 if you and Tackett leave? A No. Q Okay.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A That's what she said. Q All right. And we came up with a list of people under her attrition. Are you familiar with this list? And it's number 27 on a document filed in court 8-6-18, page 13 of 19, in Beasley versus McNulty. Can you look at that? A (Witness reviews document.) So, what am I supposed to look at?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A She didn't include them. Q My point to you is that she didn't have to include them, she was keeping them. So, she is keeping them and still saving \$998,000.00 if you and Tackett leave? A No. Q Okay. A Because the positions had to be added back.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A That's what she said. Q All right. And we came up with a list of people under her attrition. Are you familiar with this list? And it's number 27 on a document filed in court 8-6-18, page 13 of 19, in Beasley versus McNulty. Can you look at that? A (Witness reviews document.) So, what am I supposed to look at? Q Under her attrition, the amount of the cuts, if you were added to it, like you were added in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A She didn't include them. Q My point to you is that she didn't have to include them, she was keeping them. So, she is keeping them and still saving \$998,000.00 if you and Tackett leave? A No. Q Okay. A Because the positions had to be added back. Q Well, there is no reason the position had to be
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A That's what she said. Q All right. And we came up with a list of people under her attrition. Are you familiar with this list? And it's number 27 on a document filed in court 8-6-18, page 13 of 19, in Beasley versus McNulty. Can you look at that? A (Witness reviews document.) So, what am I supposed to look at? Q Under her attrition, the amount of the cuts, if	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A She didn't include them. Q My point to you is that she didn't have to include them, she was keeping them. So, she is keeping them and still saving \$998,000.00 if you and Tackett leave? A No. Q Okay. A Because the positions had to be added back. Q Well, there is no reason the position had to be added back.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A That's what she said. Q All right. And we came up with a list of people under her attrition. Are you familiar with this list? And it's number 27 on a document filed in court 8-6-18, page 13 of 19, in Beasley versus McNulty. Can you look at that? A (Witness reviews document.) So, what am I supposed to look at? Q Under her attrition, the amount of the cuts, if you were added to it, like you were added in the other one, her cuts would have been greater than	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A She didn't include them. Q My point to you is that she didn't have to include them, she was keeping them. So, she is keeping them and still saving \$998,000.00 if you and Tackett leave? A No. Q Okay. A Because the positions had to be added back. Q Well, there is no reason the position had to be added back. A You've got to have a Director of Federal
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A That's what she said. Q All right. And we came up with a list of people under her attrition. Are you familiar with this list? And it's number 27 on a document filed in court 8-6-18, page 13 of 19, in Beasley versus McNulty. Can you look at that? A (Witness reviews document.) So, what am I supposed to look at? Q Under her attrition, the amount of the cuts, if you were added to it, like you were added in the other one, her cuts would have been greater than yours, wouldn't they?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A She didn't include them. Q My point to you is that she didn't have to include them, she was keeping them. So, she is keeping them and still saving \$998,000.00 if you and Tackett leave? A No. Q Okay. A Because the positions had to be added back. Q Well, there is no reason the position had to be added back. A You've got to have a Director of Federal Programs, you've got to have somebody over Human
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A That's what she said. Q All right. And we came up with a list of people under her attrition. Are you familiar with this list? And it's number 27 on a document filed in court 8-6-18, page 13 of 19, in Beasley versus McNulty. Can you look at that? A (Witness reviews document.) So, what am I supposed to look at? Q Under her attrition, the amount of the cuts, if you were added to it, like you were added in the other one, her cuts would have been greater than yours, wouldn't they? A No.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A She didn't include them. Q My point to you is that she didn't have to include them, she was keeping them. So, she is keeping them and still saving \$998,000.00 if you and Tackett leave? A No. Q Okay. A Because the positions had to be added back. Q Well, there is no reason the position had to be added back. A You've got to have a Director of Federal Programs, you've got to have somebody over Human Resources.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A That's what she said. Q All right. And we came up with a list of people under her attrition. Are you familiar with this list? And it's number 27 on a document filed in court 8-6-18, page 13 of 19, in Beasley versus McNulty. Can you look at that? A (Witness reviews document.) So, what am I supposed to look at? Q Under her attrition, the amount of the cuts, if you were added to it, like you were added in the other one, her cuts would have been greater than yours, wouldn't they? A No. Q Give it back.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A She didn't include them. Q My point to you is that she didn't have to include them, she was keeping them. So, she is keeping them and still saving \$998,000.00 if you and Tackett leave? A No. Q Okay. A Because the positions had to be added back. Q Well, there is no reason the position had to be added back. A You've got to have a Director of Federal Programs, you've got to have somebody over Human Resources. Q Just a moment. Who on this list was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A That's what she said. Q All right. And we came up with a list of people under her attrition. Are you familiar with this list? And it's number 27 on a document filed in court 8-6-18, page 13 of 19, in Beasley versus McNulty. Can you look at that? A (Witness reviews document.) So, what am I supposed to look at? Q Under her attrition, the amount of the cuts, if you were added to it, like you were added in the other one, her cuts would have been greater than yours, wouldn't they? A No. Q Give it back. A Because these positions had to be added back.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A She didn't include them. Q My point to you is that she didn't have to include them, she was keeping them. So, she is keeping them and still saving \$998,000.00 if you and Tackett leave? A No. Q Okay. A Because the positions had to be added back. Q Well, there is no reason the position had to be added back. A You've got to have a Director of Federal Programs, you've got to have somebody over Human Resources. Q Just a moment. Who on this list was A Sam Astsul.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A That's what she said. Q All right. And we came up with a list of people under her attrition. Are you familiar with this list? And it's number 27 on a document filed in court 8-6-18, page 13 of 19, in Beasley versus McNulty. Can you look at that? A (Witness reviews document.) So, what am I supposed to look at? Q Under her attrition, the amount of the cuts, if you were added to it, like you were added in the other one, her cuts would have been greater than yours, wouldn't they? A No. Q Give it back. A Because these positions had to be added back. Q Well, just a minute. Now, under the under	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A She didn't include them. Q My point to you is that she didn't have to include them, she was keeping them. So, she is keeping them and still saving \$998,000.00 if you and Tackett leave? A No. Q Okay. A Because the positions had to be added back. Q Well, there is no reason the position had to be added back. A You've got to have a Director of Federal Programs, you've got to have somebody over Human Resources. Q Just a moment. Who on this list was A Sam Astsul. Q He is not on this list.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A That's what she said. Q All right. And we came up with a list of people under her attrition. Are you familiar with this list? And it's number 27 on a document filed in court 8-6-18, page 13 of 19, in Beasley versus McNulty. Can you look at that? A (Witness reviews document.) So, what am I supposed to look at? Q Under her attrition, the amount of the cuts, if you were added to it, like you were added in the other one, her cuts would have been greater than yours, wouldn't they? A No. Q Give it back. A Because these positions had to be added back. Q Well, just a minute. Now, under the under hers, with attrition, it's \$998,000.00. Under yours is one million and one dollar. And the only	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A She didn't include them. Q My point to you is that she didn't have to include them, she was keeping them. So, she is keeping them and still saving \$998,000.00 if you and Tackett leave? A No. Q Okay. A Because the positions had to be added back. Q Well, there is no reason the position had to be added back. A You've got to have a Director of Federal Programs, you've got to have somebody over Human Resources. Q Just a moment. Who on this list was A Sam Astsul. Q He is not on this list. A The first name. Q Just a minute.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A That's what she said. Q All right. And we came up with a list of people under her attrition. Are you familiar with this list? And it's number 27 on a document filed in court 8-6-18, page 13 of 19, in Beasley versus McNulty. Can you look at that? A (Witness reviews document.) So, what am I supposed to look at? Q Under her attrition, the amount of the cuts, if you were added to it, like you were added in the other one, her cuts would have been greater than yours, wouldn't they? A No. Q Give it back. A Because these positions had to be added back. Q Well, just a minute. Now, under the under hers, with attrition, it's \$998,000.00. Under yours is one million and one dollar. And the only difference between the two is that these five people	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A She didn't include them. Q My point to you is that she didn't have to include them, she was keeping them. So, she is keeping them and still saving \$998,000.00 if you and Tackett leave? A No. Q Okay. A Because the positions had to be added back. Q Well, there is no reason the position had to be added back. A You've got to have a Director of Federal Programs, you've got to have somebody over Human Resources. Q Just a moment. Who on this list was A Sam Astsul. Q He is not on this list. A The first name.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A That's what she said. Q All right. And we came up with a list of people under her attrition. Are you familiar with this list? And it's number 27 on a document filed in court 8-6-18, page 13 of 19, in Beasley versus McNulty. Can you look at that? A (Witness reviews document.) So, what am I supposed to look at? Q Under her attrition, the amount of the cuts, if you were added to it, like you were added in the other one, her cuts would have been greater than yours, wouldn't they? A No. Q Give it back. A Because these positions had to be added back. Q Well, just a minute. Now, under the under hers, with attrition, it's \$998,000.00. Under yours is one million and one dollar. And the only difference between the two is that these five people in Learning Services were cut, that is, Townsend.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A She didn't include them. Q My point to you is that she didn't have to include them, she was keeping them. So, she is keeping them and still saving \$998,000.00 if you and Tackett leave? A No. Q Okay. A Because the positions had to be added back. Q Well, there is no reason the position had to be added back. A You've got to have a Director of Federal Programs, you've got to have somebody over Human Resources. Q Just a moment. Who on this list was A Sam Astsul. Q He is not on this list. A The first name. Q Just a minute. MR. KEES: What page of the Complaint is that?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A That's what she said. Q All right. And we came up with a list of people under her attrition. Are you familiar with this list? And it's number 27 on a document filed in court 8-6-18, page 13 of 19, in Beasley versus McNulty. Can you look at that? A (Witness reviews document.) So, what am I supposed to look at? Q Under her attrition, the amount of the cuts, if you were added to it, like you were added in the other one, her cuts would have been greater than yours, wouldn't they? A No. Q Give it back. A Because these positions had to be added back. Q Well, just a minute. Now, under the under hers, with attrition, it's \$998,000.00. Under yours is one million and one dollar. And the only difference between the two is that these five people in Learning Services were cut, that is, Townsend, Pride, Ray, Beckham, and Beasley. So, if you take	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A She didn't include them. Q My point to you is that she didn't have to include them, she was keeping them. So, she is keeping them and still saving \$998,000.00 if you and Tackett leave? A No. Q Okay. A Because the positions had to be added back. Q Well, there is no reason the position had to be added back. A You've got to have a Director of Federal Programs, you've got to have somebody over Human Resources. Q Just a moment. Who on this list was A Sam Astsul. Q He is not on this list. A The first name. Q Just a minute. MR. KEES: What page of the Complaint
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A That's what she said. Q All right. And we came up with a list of people under her attrition. Are you familiar with this list? And it's number 27 on a document filed in court 8-6-18, page 13 of 19, in Beasley versus McNulty. Can you look at that? A (Witness reviews document.) So, what am I supposed to look at? Q Under her attrition, the amount of the cuts, if you were added to it, like you were added in the other one, her cuts would have been greater than yours, wouldn't they? A No. Q Give it back. A Because these positions had to be added back. Q Well, just a minute. Now, under the under hers, with attrition, it's \$998,000.00. Under yours is one million and one dollar. And the only difference between the two is that these five people in Learning Services were cut, that is, Townsend.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A She didn't include them. Q My point to you is that she didn't have to include them, she was keeping them. So, she is keeping them and still saving \$998,000.00 if you and Tackett leave? A No. Q Okay. A Because the positions had to be added back. Q Well, there is no reason the position had to be added back. A You've got to have a Director of Federal Programs, you've got to have somebody over Human Resources. Q Just a moment. Who on this list was A Sam Astsul. Q He is not on this list. A The first name. Q Just a minute. MR. KEES: What page of the Complaint is that? THE WITNESS: Sam Astsul is on the top,

	Case 4.18-CV-00308-DFIVI Ducui	1101110	3-3 Filed 00/10/20 Page 10 01 26
	Page 61		Page 62
1	Q All right. Now, Sam Astsul wasn't cut the next	1	outside the district and hire somebody else, was
2	year. So, let's just deal with what we are dealing	2	there'?
3	for. Sam Astsul was not on your list.	3	A We didn't. We promoted an elementary
4	A Sam Astsul left and we hired Darnell Bell for	4	principal.
5	that position.	5	Q Who was that?
6	Q Well, no. Sam Astsul did not leave until the	6	A Darnell Bell.
7	this current school year.	7	Q All right. And there is no reason for Mr. Bell
8	A No. I believe it was last year. 1 can't	8	to have been promoted over Ms. Shirley, was there?
9	remember when he left. He left in the middle of the	9	A Not if she would have applied and interviewed
10	year sometime.	10	and got the job.
11	Q Oh, that's right. School had started. Now,	11	Q No. But she had already been in the district a
12	you have to have a Director of Federal Programs?	12	lot longer and she was already hired, and y'all
13	Λ Yes.	13	transfer people, and you just hire people like
14	Q Now, is there any reason why either one of	14	yourself for no reason, no application, anything.
15	these people couldn't have been, or Ms. Shirley	15	A That's not true.
16	couldn't have been Director of Federal Programs?	16	Q Did you apply for the present job?
17	A I don't know.	17	A No.
18	Q Well, Paul, you were aware that Ms that Ms.	18	Q All right. Let me go on, now, I want to go
19	Shirley had been a middle school principal in this	19	back to how you did these cuts. Was Mr. Bell hired
20	district, weren't you?	20	at the same time that the Program Administrators were
21	A That's what she told me. I was not here at the	21	let go?
22	time.	22	A He was hired at the beginning of this school
23	Q You were not aware of it?	23	year
24	A No.	24	Q So, that's a year in between; right?
25	Q So, there is no reason that you had to go	25	A 2018.
	Page 63		Page 64
1	Q That's a year in between. Now, is there any	1	true.
2	particular but first of all, before you let these	2	Q Yes.
3	people go, is there any particular reason not to	3	A Would she have wanted it may be another one.
4	recall any of them for positions for which they were	4	Q Well, maybe. But she came and talked to you,
5	qualified in view of your desegregation plan? The	5	didn't she'?
6	desegregation plan called for you, didn't it, to	6	A After I had offered her a position where she
7	search for African-Americans and to put them in	7	could have kept her 12-month salary.
8	positions?	8	Q But you are going to add to her work
9	A Yes.	9	responsibilities and duties; right?
10	Q All right. Now, Mr. Bell is already in the	10	A Sure.
11	district. So, you didn't have to search for him, and	11	Q Now, you gave the white lady that you offered
12	he is already an administrator.	12	it to some options that you did not give to her;
13	Λ He applied.	13	isn't that correct?
14	Q All right. But you also knew that these people	14	Λ No.
15	wanted their jobs back, didn't you?	15	Q What did you say to the white lady? And the
16	A The jobs were not cut	16	lady testified, as you recall.
17	Q They had been terminated.	17	MR. KEES: Jo Ann?
18	A You are talking about Ms. Shirley.	18	THE WITNESS: Jo Ann Kohler?
19	Q Well, I'm not talking about just Ms. Shirley.	19	MR. WALKER: Yes.
20	A Okay.	20	BY MR. WALKER:
21	Q I'm talking about	21	Q Didn't she
22	A Well, that's who you said. I'm sorry.	22	A I asked her if she would take on the ELL
23	Q It's pretty clear that you could have assigned	23	position if we would remain on a 12-month contract.
24	Ms. Shirley to the position that Mr. Bell got?	24	The exact same thing I offered Ms. Shirley.
25	A Was it possible to have assigned her, that's	25	Q Yes. But she also said that she didn't she

	Page 65		Page 66
1	have something like bumping rights?	1	knows much more about that than 1 do.
2	A What?	2	Q Well, I'm asking you. You are the senior
3	Q She did not have bumping rights. Seniority	3	person with presumably the most knowledge.
4	people have bumping rights, and Ms. Shirley had	4	A If you have held a position before and you were
5	bumping rights, didn't she?	5	laid off for whatever reason, something, within the
6	A That's why I went to her first.	6	two-year period, then you can ask to be put back in
7	Q She did have bumping rights, didn't she?	7	that position.
8	A I don't know about bumping.	8	Q That's one. But that being put back in the
9	Q Well, you say that	9	position, that's not bumping, because "bump" means
10	A She has never held that position of ELL.	10	putting somebody else out of the position, doesn't
11	Q But you understood that she had bumping rights?	11	it?
12	A She had seniority over Jo Ann, I know that,	12	A That's correct
13	because she has been here longer.	13	Q So, what are bumping rights, Mr. Director
14	Q Well, did you consider that she had bumping	14	Personnel Director?
15	rights?	15	A You can bump somebody out that you've got more
16	A You can't bump into a position you never held.	16	seniority than.
17	Q Well, she could have bumped into an assistant	17	Q Did you offer her bumping rights?
18	principal I mean, a middle school principal,	18	A I didn't. I don't believe Shawn did, either.
19	couldn't she?	19	Q Is there any reason you didn't?
20	A I don't know exactly how long that expires.	20	A There was no opening.
21	But there would have had to have been an opening. I	21	Q Well, just a moment. In order to have bumping
22	think after two years, you lose your bumping rights.	22	rights, you don't need an opening, do you?
23	Q Well, under bumping rights tell me how	23	A No.
24	bumping rights work.	24	Q But since you don't need an opening
25	A Well, it would be a convoluted mess. Shawn	25	A But you have to have held that position within
	. 67		Daga 60
1	Page 67		Page 68
1	the last two years.	1	these allocations, since she was the more
2	Q Well, where does it say in your document that	2	knowledgeable person?
3	you have to have held it in the last two years?	3	A I wouldn't say she is more knowledgeable.
4	A I don't know. That's just what Shawn told me.	4	Q But you just indicated that
5	Q So, Shawn told you that	5	A About the bumping rights.
6	A I don't know.	6	Q Yes, that's right.
7	Q All right.	7	A Yes.
8	A I told you to start with, I couldn't do a very	8	Q Okay. Now, did Ms. Beasley write a letter,
9	good job of telling you about bumping rights.	9	also, about bumping rights?
10	Q That's one of the benefits of litigation, Now,	10	A I don't recall a bumping rights letter.
11	did you explore giving her bumping rights?	11	Q If she had spoken to you about it or written a
12	A No.	12	letter to you, would you have a record of it?
13	Q All right. Did she assert bumping rights?	13	A I don't recall getting a letter.
14	A You mean, did she ask if she could be bumped	14	Q What previous position, to your knowledge, did
15	into a position?	15	Ms. Beasley hold in the district before she became a
16	Q Yes.	16	Program Administrator?
17	A She asked me that.	17	A My best guess would be a math teacher.
18	Q And you refused her; right?	18	Q That's your guess?
19	A No. 1 told her to talk to Shawn.	19	A That's a guess. I have no idea.
0.0	Q Okay. Do you know whether she talked to Shawn?	20	Q I see. All right. Now, there is a document.
20	A I do not.	21	Paul I'm sorry, Mr. Brewer. Did you prepare
21			
21 22	Q Is there any particular reason you didn't say,	22	Exhibit One to your testimony?
21 22 23		23	A Susan Alford did.
21 22	Q Is there any particular reason you didn't say,	1	

	Page 69		Page 70
1	Q All right.	1	bottom of the page, would you tell me what it says
2	A We just took into consideration what they	2	next to "Chief Executive Officer/Fluman Resources" in
3	wanted to do as far as adjustments. They might have	3	the last column?
4	tried to add or take away from their departments.	4	A "RIF (Delete)". Delete that position.
5	This is a summation of what they were asking for.	5	Q All right. On page three, there is nothing,
6	Q It is. Is this what you presented to the	6	Go to page four.
7	Board?	7	A (Witness complies,)
8	A I would have to say "yes".	8	Q Under "Director of Elementary Education" and
9	Q All right. Go to page four.	9	"Secondary Education", in the last column, what does
10	A Okay. (Witness complies.)	10	it say?
11	Q You have in the last category, "Position	11	A "They are RIFed and being frozen."
12	Comment". Do you see that, on page four, last	12	Q All right
13	A On the right?	13	A And for the record, "frozen" simply means we
14	Q Yes.	14	could bring it back in the future if someone chose
15	A Uh-huh. (Indicated yes.)	15	to.
16	Q "Position Comment", and there are some things	1,6	Q All right. And then, on page five, "Program
17	there. But under Doctor Warren's office, there were	17	Administrator", in the last column, what does it say
18	no comments; right?	18	for the person under "NSLA"? Does it say, "RIF
19	A (No response.)	19	(Delete)"?
20	Q Just go to page two I guess that would be	20	A Yes.
21	two. I gave you the wrong page. They are either out	21	Q Now, on page six, is it fair to say that under
22	of order. It was number one. I stand corrected. Go	22	Doctor Tackett's office, he is not listed in any way
23	to page two.	23	as leaving as of this date, April 2nd, or April
24	A Okay. (Witness complies.)	24	yes, April 2nd?
25	Q On page two, this came from you. And at the	25	A On page six?
1	Page 71 Q Yes.	1	Page 72 A Yes.
2	A That's listing the building administrators.	2	Q Why did you use the term "RIF"?
4	Q I understand. But there is nobody in his	3	A Because their positions were being eliminated.
5	department leaving; right?	4	Q Are you familiar with the Reduction in Force
6	A Well, that's not his department.	5	policy?
7	Q Well, it says that it's recommended by Tackett.	6	A Well, sure.
8	He wouldn't be recommending A Well, he is over them as far as that goes.	7	Q Were you implementing a Reduction in Force
9	Q Yes. But there are no persons being	8	policy at the same time of this?
10	recommended for anything?	9	A If a position is being cut, we call it a RIF
11	A Well, you've got to have principals in the	10	and freeze. That means it could be brought back in
12	buildings.	11 12	the future.
13	Q Oh, yes. But there were no	13	Q Well, was that pursuant to Exhibit Two to
14	A We were not cutting any principals.		McNulty? Would you look at the RIF policy?
15	Q That's right. Nor was he being cut at that	14	A (Witness reviews document.) So, what am I
16	time. Now, let's go on to	15 16	looking at?
17	A Now, go back with me, John, to page four.	17	Q Have you seen that document before? A Sure.
18	Q All right. I will come back to you in just a	18	
19	minute. Let me finish, and I'm pretty close.	19	Q Is that your RIF policy? A Layoff, yes, RIΓ, Reduction in Γorce.
20	A Well, his position was being cut.	20	Q Is that what you were applying
21	Q All right. Let's go to page ten.	21	A Well
22	A (Witness complies.)	22	Q Just a moment. Is that what you were applying
23	Q You have here "School Psychology Specialist"	23	to
24	and "Facilitator for Visually Impaired". And the	24	A "Layoff" could be people nonrenewed, not
25	last column also says, "RIF (Freeze)"; right?	25	necessarily R1Fed.

	Page 73		Page 74
1	Q Just a moment. Is that what you were applying,	1	that says that?
2	relating to when you use "RIF" in Exhibit this	2	MR. KEES: Object to form.
3	exhibit? (Indicating.) Were you actually relating	3	THE WITNESS: I don't know if we have a
4	to RIFs?	4	document that says that or not.
5	A I don't know if RIFs are even listed on this	5	BY MR. WALKER:
6	page. It's Layoffs.	6	Q All right. Why would you use "RIF" if that's
7	Q Well, just a moment. That page is what is	7	not what you were doing?
8	the title of that page, Mr. Brewer?	8	A Because that's what we were doing.
9	A "Layoffs",	9	Q You were RIFing?
10	Q Look at the top of the page. What does it say?	10	A We were reducing staff.
11	A "Layoff" "Reduction in Force".	11	Q So, did you RIF these people?
12	Q It says "Reduction in Force". So, you don't	12	A No, they were nonrenewed.
13	even know you don't know that that page applied to	13	Q But you RIFed them first, didn't you?
14	the term "RIFs"?	14	A I don't think so.
15	A Sure	15	Q Well, you don't think so. You told isn't it
16	Q Now, where does it say that when you nonrenew	16	true that you told them that they were going to be
17	somebody that that's not a RIF?	17	reduced in force?
18	A It could be that they	18	A I told them they would be nonrenewed.
19	Q No, no. Where does it say in writing that a	19	Q When did you tell them that?
20	nonrenewal is not a RIF?	20	A I don't know. We had a meeting. I certainly
21	A Because a RIF	21	don't recall the date. But I called them all
22	Q No. Where does it say it? I'm not asking for	22	together.
23	your interpretation. Is there any document?	23	Q Was that before April 2nd?
24	A I don't know that it says it or doesn't say it.	24	A I have no idea.
25	Q Isn't it true that you don't have a document	25	Q Was it before the second emergency Board
	Page 75		Page 76
1		1	them in a letter.
1	meeting?	2	
2	A That that was going to be my recommendation.	3	Q Now, did Doctor Warren agree to nonrenew these people?
3	Q Well, didn't you also tell them that they were	4	A She signed the forms
4	going to be RIFed?	5	
5	A I don't recall that.		Q Wasn't she directed to sign the forms?
6	Q Let me ask you, Paul, did you ever develop a	6 7	A That might could be her answer. Q Well, no. You heard that. Did she tell you
7	RIF plan in writing?		•
8	A No.	8	weren't you present at the School Board meeting when
9	Q But you applied a RIF plan, according to this	9	she said she was not recommending their nonrenewal?
10	document and the allocations? In order for you to	10	A Yes.
11	have a RIF plan, it has got to be in writing, hasn't	11	Q Which means that there is no administrative
12	it?	12	recommendation for their nonrenewal?
13	Λ It has got to be according to the policy.	13	A That's correct.
14	Q It has got to be in writing, and you have to	14	Q So, you didn't recommend their nonrenewal,
15	have goals and objectives, and you have to treat	15	either, did you?
16	everybody alike, don't you?	16	A No.
17	A Yes.	17	Q So, where is administrative evidence of
18	Q Did you ever develop anything in writing?	18	nonrenewal? Administrative evidence?
19	A All of our allocations were developed in	19	A Right here. (Indicating.) What was presented
20	writing.	20	to the Board.
21	Q Did you ever develop a RIF plan in writing?	21	Q You said that those are the people that you
22	A I don't recall one.	22	could have adversely affected; right?
23	Q Did you ever develop a plan for the nonrenewal	23	A Well, sure.
24	of people you decided to RIF in writing?	24	Q You could. But now, did the Board ever approve
25	A Well, there was no plan. We just nonrenewed	25	that list in a meeting?

Case 4:18-cv-00508-DPM Document 33-3 Filed 06/18/20 Page 20 of 28

	Page 77		Page 78
1	A Yes.	1	
2		1	positions in the district?
3	Q So, it approved it by approving the	2	A Each department,
4	allocations; is that right?	3	Q Each department?
5	A That's correct.	4	A Uh-huh. (Indicated yes.)
	Q At the Board did you tell the Board the same	5	Q Classified and nonclassified?
6	thing you have told me, that you were engaging in	6	A That's correct.
7	RIFs?	7	Q But you had no criteria?
8	A I told them we were well, you are wanting me	8	A To cut the staff was our criteria.
9	to say "yes" or "no".	9	Q Well, just a moment,
10	Q Yes.	10	A Cost savings was the criteria.
11	A We were actually combining positions to try to	11	Q Did you do so by administrative seniority?
12	do cost savings, and downgrading some positions to	12	A I would say "no".
13	cost save.	13	Q Did you reduce the people who had the least
14	Q Now, isn't it true this was not a district-wide	14	seniority?
15	Reduction in Force?	15	A Probably not in all cases.
16	A This one or this one? (Indicating.)	16	Q Did you ever inform any persons who were being
17	Q Either one?	17	reduced that they were eligible to bump into any
18	MR. KEES: What is the "this", for the	18	lower level job previously held?
19	record?	19	A Yes. A lot of people were recalled to
20	THE WITNESS: This one is	20	positions.
21	district-wide.	21	Q Did you ever tell them that they were able to,
22	BY MR. WALKER:	22	quote, "bump" into any lower level job that they had
23	Q Which one is district-wide?	23	previously held?
24	A Both of them.	24	A In the classified ranks, Kim White did, in the
25	Q All right. That means you considered all the	25	certified ranks, Shawn would have.
	Page 79		Page 80
1	Q Do you know whether they did?	1	A I don't have the date unless it's on the
2	A I do. We bump we get a lot of people bump	2	should be on the back where Doctor Warren and I both
3	every year when you start reducing staff.	3	signed it.
4	Q So, you have a bumping process that's beyond	4	O Doctor Warren?
5	the RIF?	5	A Doctor Warren and I saw any we both signed
6	A Well, if people held those jobs and they were	6	any change in any job description.
7	cut and then a position came open, then we call them	7	Q Are you familiar with Exhibit 3a to McNulty,
8	for re-call rights.	8	Program Administrator?
9	Q Now, have you all investigated developed	9	A I'm familiar with it, yes.
	sophistication where in order to avoid bumping, what	10	O Did you develop that one?
10	sophistication where in order to avoid bumping, what you can do is change the job description and then put	10 11	Q Did you develop that one? A No.
10 11	you can do is change the job description and then put	11	A No.
10 11 12	you can do is change the job description and then put a different title on it and keep all the duties	11 12	A No. Q How was it developed?
10 11 12 13	you can do is change the job description and then put	11	A No. Q How was it developed? A It was developed prior to me becoming the CEO
10 11 12 13	you can do is change the job description and then put a different title on it and keep all the duties basically the same? A No.	11 12 13 14	A No.Q How was it developed?A It was developed prior to me becoming the CEO of the district.
10 11 12 13 14	you can do is change the job description and then put a different title on it and keep all the duties basically the same? A No. Q Weren't the persons that were let me ask	11 12 13 14 15	 A No. Q How was it developed? A It was developed prior to me becoming the CEO of the district. Q Can you tell me what the difference in the two
10 11 12 13 14 15	you can do is change the job description and then put a different title on it and keep all the duties basically the same? A No. Q Weren't the persons that were let me ask you. Are you familiar with the position of District	11 12 13 14 15 16	A No. Q How was it developed? A It was developed prior to me becoming the CEO of the district. Q Can you tell me what the difference in the two positions is?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16	you can do is change the job description and then put a different title on it and keep all the duties basically the same? A No. Q Weren't the persons that were let me ask you. Are you familiar with the position of District Instructional Strategist?	11 12 13 14 15 16	A No. Q How was it developed? A It was developed prior to me becoming the CEO of the district. Q Can you tell me what the difference in the two positions is? A Not off the top of my head.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you can do is change the job description and then put a different title on it and keep all the duties basically the same? A No. Q Weren't the persons that were let me ask you. Are you familiar with the position of District Instructional Strategist? A Yes.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A No. Q How was it developed? A It was developed prior to me becoming the CEO of the district. Q Can you tell me what the difference in the two positions is? A Not off the top of my head. Q Well, look at them a minute.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	you can do is change the job description and then put a different title on it and keep all the duties basically the same? A No. Q Weren't the persons that were let me ask you. Are you familiar with the position of District Instructional Strategist? A Yes. Q Did you develop that did you develop that?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A No. Q How was it developed? A It was developed prior to me becoming the CEO of the district. Q Can you tell me what the difference in the two positions is? A Not off the top of my head. Q Well, look at them a minute. A (Witness reviews document.) Looks like this
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	you can do is change the job description and then put a different title on it and keep all the duties basically the same? A No. Q Weren't the persons that were let me ask you. Are you familiar with the position of District Instructional Strategist? A Yes. Q Did you develop that did you develop that? A No.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A No. Q How was it developed? A It was developed prior to me becoming the CEO of the district. Q Can you tell me what the difference in the two positions is? A Not off the top of my head. Q Well, look at them a minute. A (Witness reviews document.) Looks like this one has less responsibility.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	you can do is change the job description and then put a different title on it and keep all the duties basically the same? A No. Q Weren't the persons that were let me ask you. Are you familiar with the position of District Instructional Strategist? A Yes. Q Did you develop that did you develop that? A No. Q Who developed that?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A No. Q How was it developed? A It was developed prior to me becoming the CEO of the district. Q Can you tell me what the difference in the two positions is? A Not off the top of my head. Q Well, look at them a minute. A (Witness reviews document.) Looks like this one has less responsibility. Q Which one?
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	you can do is change the job description and then put a different title on it and keep all the duties basically the same? A No. Q Weren't the persons that were let me ask you. Are you familiar with the position of District Instructional Strategist? A Yes. Q Did you develop that did you develop that? A No. Q Who developed that? A I'm not sure.	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A No. Q How was it developed? A It was developed prior to me becoming the CEO of the district. Q Can you tell me what the difference in the two positions is? A Not off the top of my head. Q Well, look at them a minute. A (Witness reviews document.) Looks like this one has less responsibility. Q Which one? A The new one.
10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	you can do is change the job description and then put a different title on it and keep all the duties basically the same? A No. Q Weren't the persons that were let me ask you. Are you familiar with the position of District Instructional Strategist? A Yes. Q Did you develop that did you develop that? A No. Q Who developed that?	11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A No. Q How was it developed? A It was developed prior to me becoming the CEO of the district. Q Can you tell me what the difference in the two positions is? A Not off the top of my head. Q Well, look at them a minute. A (Witness reviews document.) Looks like this one has less responsibility. Q Which one?

	Page 81	-	Page 82
1	A Well, a lot of it could be incorporated into	1	Did anybody tell you that that was their intent?
2	any sentence. But obviously this one has got 22	2	A No.
3	responsibilities, this one has got 16.	3	Q Did you ever discuss that position with anybody
4	Q So, that's what you mean by "less"?	4	else?
5	A Yes.	5	A This position?
6	Q What is the goal of both? Are the goals the	6	Q Yes.
7	same?	7	A I talked to Doctor McNulty on the phone.
8	A Leadership. Yeah, they are the same.	8	Q I see. Now, before Doctor McNulty was made
9	Q Are they identical?	9	Superintendent, did you ever talk to him on the
10	A Uh-huh. (Indicated yes,)	10	phone?
11	Q Yes. Did you ever make a comparison of the job	11	A Before he was officially hired?
12	descriptions of the two jobs?	12	Q Before he officially before he let's say,
13	A Doctor Warren and I both did.	13	before April the 5th?
14	Q Why did you develop a new job description	14	A I don't recall. I don't know the dates.
15	you and Doctor Warren develop a new job description	15	Q Now, between April the 5th and July 1st, did
16	for Instructional Strategist?	16	you ever talk to him?
17	A Because I think the intent was to hire some, if	17	A Yes.
18	not all, Program Administrators back under a	18	Q Briefly?
19	different job description.	19	A I don't know how briefly. Some might have been
20	Q Whose intent was that?	20	longer than others.
21	A I guess Doctor Warren. I don't know.	21	Q Approximately how many times do you recall
22	Q Well, how do you know what their intent was?	22	talking to him regarding personnel matters?
23	A I don't.	23	A Three or four.
24	Q Well, you just you offered that. I didn't	24	Q Did you make any notes?
25	solicit it. You offered it as that was the intent.	25	A I hope not.
	Page 83		Page 84
1	Q Did you tell him what the Board had directed be	1	A I'm not aware.
2			
2	done with respect to cutting staff?	2	Q Have you had any more Reductions in Force since
3	A I told him that the Board directed Doctor	2 3	Q Have you had any more Reductions in Force since April of 2018?
4	A I told him that the Board directed Doctor Warren and I to not accept the recommendation of the	3 4	Q Have you had any more Reductions in Force since
	A I told him that the Board directed Doctor Warren and I to not accept the recommendation of the allocations and to go back and see what Central	3	 Q Have you had any more Reductions in Force since April of 2018? A Which would include this coming year? Q Yes.
4 5 6	A I told him that the Board directed Doctor Warren and I to not accept the recommendation of the allocations and to go back and see what Central Office jobs could be eliminated or cut or reduced.	3 4 5 6	 Q Have you had any more Reductions in Force since April of 2018? A Which would include this coming year? Q Yes. A We are reducing around 65 teaching positions.
4 5 6 7	A I told him that the Board directed Doctor Warren and I to not accept the recommendation of the allocations and to go back and see what Central Office jobs could be eliminated or cut or reduced. Q Did you give him any dollar amount as to the	3 4 5 6 7	 Q Have you had any more Reductions in Force since April of 2018? A Which would include this coming year? Q Yes. A We are reducing around 65 teaching positions. Q Do you have a written plan for it?
4 5 6 7 8	A I told him that the Board directed Doctor Warren and I to not accept the recommendation of the allocations and to go back and see what Central Office jobs could be eliminated or cut or reduced. Q Did you give him any dollar amount as to the amount of the cuts?	3 4 5 6 7 8	 Q Have you had any more Reductions in Force since April of 2018? A Which would include this coming year? Q Yes. A We are reducing around 65 teaching positions. Q Do you have a written plan for it? A I won't be here.
4 5 6 7 8 9	A I told him that the Board directed Doctor Warren and I to not accept the recommendation of the allocations and to go back and see what Central Office jobs could be eliminated or cut or reduced. Q Did you give him any dollar amount as to the amount of the cuts? A No.	3 4 5 6 7 8	Q Have you had any more Reductions in Force since April of 2018? A Which would include this coming year? Q Yes. A We are reducing around 65 teaching positions. Q Do you have a written plan for it? A I won't be here. Q Well, the plan should have been developed. So,
4 5 6 7 8 9	A I told him that the Board directed Doctor Warren and I to not accept the recommendation of the allocations and to go back and see what Central Office jobs could be eliminated or cut or reduced. Q Did you give him any dollar amount as to the amount of the cuts? A No. Q Does the figure \$5 million have any meaning to	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q Have you had any more Reductions in Force since April of 2018? A Which would include this coming year? Q Yes. A We are reducing around 65 teaching positions. Q Do you have a written plan for it? A I won't be here. Q Well, the plan should have been developed. So, have you developed a plan for RIFs for this year?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A I told him that the Board directed Doctor Warren and I to not accept the recommendation of the allocations and to go back and see what Central Office jobs could be eliminated or cut or reduced. Q Did you give him any dollar amount as to the amount of the cuts? A No. Q Does the figure \$5 million have any meaning to you?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q Have you had any more Reductions in Force since April of 2018? A Which would include this coming year? Q Yes. A We are reducing around 65 teaching positions. Q Do you have a written plan for it? A I won't be here. Q Well, the plan should have been developed. So, have you developed a plan for RIFs for this year? A I was not included in that.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A I told him that the Board directed Doctor Warren and I to not accept the recommendation of the allocations and to go back and see what Central Office jobs could be eliminated or cut or reduced. Q Did you give him any dollar amount as to the amount of the cuts? A No. Q Does the figure \$5 million have any meaning to you? A Well, I think the Board said we needed to cut	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q Have you had any more Reductions in Force since April of 2018? A Which would include this coming year? Q Yes. A We are reducing around 65 teaching positions. Q Do you have a written plan for it? A I won't be here. Q Well, the plan should have been developed. So, have you developed a plan for RIFs for this year? A I was not included in that. Q Who was included in it?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I told him that the Board directed Doctor Warren and I to not accept the recommendation of the allocations and to go back and see what Central Office jobs could be eliminated or cut or reduced. Q Did you give him any dollar amount as to the amount of the cuts? A No. Q Does the figure \$5 million have any meaning to you? A Well, I think the Board said we needed to cut at least \$5 million. But that would be impossible in	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	Q Have you had any more Reductions in Force since April of 2018? A Which would include this coming year? Q Yes. A We are reducing around 65 teaching positions. Q Do you have a written plan for it? A I won't be here. Q Well, the plan should have been developed. So, have you developed a plan for RIFs for this year? A I was not included in that. Q Who was included in it? A I would say Ms. Burgess, Doctor McNulty, Doctor
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I told him that the Board directed Doctor Warren and I to not accept the recommendation of the allocations and to go back and see what Central Office jobs could be eliminated or cut or reduced. Q Did you give him any dollar amount as to the amount of the cuts? A No. Q Does the figure \$5 million have any meaning to you? A Well, I think the Board said we needed to cut at least \$5 million. But that would be impossible in the Central Office.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q Have you had any more Reductions in Force since April of 2018? A Which would include this coming year? Q Yes. A We are reducing around 65 teaching positions. Q Do you have a written plan for it? A I won't be here. Q Well, the plan should have been developed. So, have you developed a plan for RIFs for this year? A I was not included in that. Q Who was included in it? A I would say Ms. Burgess, Doctor McNulty, Doctor Williams, and Ms. Smith, the Deputy Superintendent.
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I told him that the Board directed Doctor Warren and I to not accept the recommendation of the allocations and to go back and see what Central Office jobs could be eliminated or cut or reduced. Q Did you give him any dollar amount as to the amount of the cuts? A No. Q Does the figure \$5 million have any meaning to you? A Well, I think the Board said we needed to cut at least \$5 million. But that would be impossible in the Central Office. Q No. I'm just asking you what the Board said,	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q Have you had any more Reductions in Force since April of 2018? A Which would include this coming year? Q Yes. A We are reducing around 65 teaching positions. Q Do you have a written plan for it? A I won't be here. Q Well, the plan should have been developed. So, have you developed a plan for RIFs for this year? A I was not included in that. Q Who was included in it? A I would say Ms. Burgess, Doctor McNulty, Doctor Williams, and Ms. Smith, the Deputy Superintendent. Q Is it fair to say that most of the positions
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I told him that the Board directed Doctor Warren and I to not accept the recommendation of the allocations and to go back and see what Central Office jobs could be eliminated or cut or reduced. Q Did you give him any dollar amount as to the amount of the cuts? A No. Q Does the figure \$5 million have any meaning to you? A Well, I think the Board said we needed to cut at least \$5 million. But that would be impossible in the Central Office. Q No. I'm just asking you what the Board said, rather than	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q Have you had any more Reductions in Force since April of 2018? A Which would include this coming year? Q Yes. A We are reducing around 65 teaching positions. Q Do you have a written plan for it? A I won't be here. Q Well, the plan should have been developed. So, have you developed a plan for RIFs for this year? A I was not included in that. Q Who was included in it? A I would say Ms. Burgess, Doctor McNulty, Doctor Williams, and Ms. Smith, the Deputy Superintendent. Q Is it fair to say that most of the positions that were cut have been hired back?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I told him that the Board directed Doctor Warren and I to not accept the recommendation of the allocations and to go back and see what Central Office jobs could be eliminated or cut or reduced. Q Did you give him any dollar amount as to the amount of the cuts? A No. Q Does the figure \$5 million have any meaning to you? A Well, I think the Board said we needed to cut at least \$5 million. But that would be impossible in the Central Office. Q No, I'm just asking you what the Board said, rather than A I don't remember her saying \$5 million.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q Have you had any more Reductions in Force since April of 2018? A Which would include this coming year? Q Yes. A We are reducing around 65 teaching positions. Q Do you have a written plan for it? A I won't be here. Q Well, the plan should have been developed. So, have you developed a plan for RIFs for this year? A I was not included in that. Q Who was included in it? A I would say Ms. Burgess, Doctor McNulty, Doctor Williams, and Ms. Smith, the Deputy Superintendent. Q Is it fair to say that most of the positions that were cut have been hired back? A No. You mean, for this coming year?
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I told him that the Board directed Doctor Warren and I to not accept the recommendation of the allocations and to go back and see what Central Office jobs could be eliminated or cut or reduced. Q Did you give him any dollar amount as to the amount of the cuts? A No. Q Does the figure \$5 million have any meaning to you? A Well, I think the Board said we needed to cut at least \$5 million. But that would be impossible in the Central Office. Q No. I'm just asking you what the Board said, rather than A I don't remember her saying \$5 million. Q Do you remember telling Doctor McNulty that the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Have you had any more Reductions in Force since April of 2018? A Which would include this coming year? Q Yes. A We are reducing around 65 teaching positions. Q Do you have a written plan for it? A I won't be here. Q Well, the plan should have been developed. So, have you developed a plan for RIFs for this year? A I was not included in that. Q Who was included in it? A I would say Ms. Burgess, Doctor McNulty, Doctor Williams, and Ms. Smith, the Deputy Superintendent. Q Is it fair to say that most of the positions that were cut have been hired back? A No. You mean, for this coming year? Q No. For last year? The ones that were cut in
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I told him that the Board directed Doctor Warren and I to not accept the recommendation of the allocations and to go back and see what Central Office jobs could be eliminated or cut or reduced. Q Did you give him any dollar amount as to the amount of the cuts? A No. Q Does the figure \$5 million have any meaning to you? A Well, I think the Board said we needed to cut at least \$5 million. But that would be impossible in the Central Office. Q No, I'm just asking you what the Board said, rather than A I don't remember her saying \$5 million. Q Do you remember telling Doctor McNulty that the cuts should have been approximately \$5 million?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q Have you had any more Reductions in Force since April of 2018? A Which would include this coming year? Q Yes. A We are reducing around 65 teaching positions. Q Do you have a written plan for it? A I won't be here. Q Well, the plan should have been developed. So, have you developed a plan for RIFs for this year? A I was not included in that. Q Who was included in it? A I would say Ms. Burgess, Doctor McNulty, Doctor Williams, and Ms. Smith, the Deputy Superintendent. Q Is it fair to say that most of the positions that were cut have been hired back? A No. You mean, for this coming year? Q No. For last year? The ones that were cut in '17-'18, most of those positions on your list were
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I told him that the Board directed Doctor Warren and I to not accept the recommendation of the allocations and to go back and see what Central Office jobs could be eliminated or cut or reduced. Q Did you give him any dollar amount as to the amount of the cuts? A No. Q Does the figure \$5 million have any meaning to you? A Well, I think the Board said we needed to cut at least \$5 million. But that would be impossible in the Central Office. Q No. I'm just asking you what the Board said, rather than A I don't remember her saying \$5 million. Q Do you remember telling Doctor McNulty that the cuts should have been approximately \$5 million? A No.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q Have you had any more Reductions in Force since April of 2018? A Which would include this coming year? Q Yes. A We are reducing around 65 teaching positions. Q Do you have a written plan for it? A I won't be here. Q Well, the plan should have been developed. So, have you developed a plan for RIFs for this year? A I was not included in that. Q Who was included in it? A I would say Ms. Burgess, Doctor McNulty, Doctor Williams, and Ms. Smith, the Deputy Superintendent. Q Is it fair to say that most of the positions that were cut have been hired back? A No. You mean, for this coming year? Q No. For last year? The ones that were cut in '17-'18, most of those positions on your list were rehired one way or another by some by either the
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I told him that the Board directed Doctor Warren and I to not accept the recommendation of the allocations and to go back and see what Central Office jobs could be eliminated or cut or reduced. Q Did you give him any dollar amount as to the amount of the cuts? A No. Q Does the figure \$5 million have any meaning to you? A Well, I think the Board said we needed to cut at least \$5 million. But that would be impossible in the Central Office. Q No. I'm just asking you what the Board said, rather than A I don't remember her saying \$5 million. Q Do you remember telling Doctor McNulty that the cuts should have been approximately \$5 million? A No. Q Did you tell him did you give him any amount	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q Have you had any more Reductions in Force since April of 2018? A Which would include this coming year? Q Yes. A We are reducing around 65 teaching positions. Q Do you have a written plan for it? A I won't be here. Q Well, the plan should have been developed. So, have you developed a plan for RIFs for this year? A I was not included in that. Q Who was included in it? A I would say Ms. Burgess, Doctor McNulty, Doctor Williams, and Ms. Smith, the Deputy Superintendent. Q Is it fair to say that most of the positions that were cut have been hired back? A No. You mean, for this coming year? Q No. For last year? The ones that were cut in '17-'18, most of those positions on your list were rehired one way or another by some by either the title or
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I told him that the Board directed Doctor Warren and I to not accept the recommendation of the allocations and to go back and see what Central Office jobs could be eliminated or cut or reduced. Q Did you give him any dollar amount as to the amount of the cuts? A No. Q Does the figure \$5 million have any meaning to you? A Well, I think the Board said we needed to cut at least \$5 million. But that would be impossible in the Central Office. Q No, I'm just asking you what the Board said, rather than A I don't remember her saying \$5 million. Q Do you remember telling Doctor McNulty that the cuts should have been approximately \$5 million? A No. Q Did you tell him did you give him any amount of the cuts?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q Have you had any more Reductions in Force since April of 2018? A Which would include this coming year? Q Yes. A We are reducing around 65 teaching positions. Q Do you have a written plan for it? A I won't be here. Q Well, the plan should have been developed. So, have you developed a plan for RIFs for this year? A I was not included in that. Q Who was included in it? A I would say Ms. Burgess, Doctor McNulty, Doctor Williams, and Ms. Smith, the Deputy Superintendent. Q is it fair to say that most of the positions that were cut have been hired back? A No. You mean, for this coming year? Q No. For last year? The ones that were cut in '17-'18, most of those positions on your list were rehired one way or another by some by either the title or A They were absorbed. 'The Director of Elementary
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I told him that the Board directed Doctor Warren and I to not accept the recommendation of the allocations and to go back and see what Central Office jobs could be eliminated or cut or reduced. Q Did you give him any dollar amount as to the amount of the cuts? A No. Q Does the figure \$5 million have any meaning to you? A Well, I think the Board said we needed to cut at least \$5 million. But that would be impossible in the Central Office. Q No. I'm just asking you what the Board said, rather than A I don't remember her saying \$5 million. Q Do you remember telling Doctor McNulty that the cuts should have been approximately \$5 million? A No. Q Did you tell him did you give him any amount of the cuts? A No.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Have you had any more Reductions in Force since April of 2018? A Which would include this coming year? Q Yes. A We are reducing around 65 teaching positions. Q Do you have a written plan for it? A I won't be here. Q Well, the plan should have been developed. So, have you developed a plan for RIFs for this year? A I was not included in that. Q Who was included in it? A I would say Ms. Burgess, Doctor McNulty, Doctor Williams, and Ms. Smith, the Deputy Superintendent. Q Is it fair to say that most of the positions that were cut have been hired back? A No. You mean, for this coming year? Q No. For last year? The ones that were cut in '17-'18, most of those positions on your list were rehired one way or another by some by either the title or A They were absorbed. The Director of Elementary Ed became Ms. Smith. The Deputy Superintendent took
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A I told him that the Board directed Doctor Warren and I to not accept the recommendation of the allocations and to go back and see what Central Office jobs could be eliminated or cut or reduced. Q Did you give him any dollar amount as to the amount of the cuts? A No. Q Does the figure \$5 million have any meaning to you? A Well, I think the Board said we needed to cut at least \$5 million. But that would be impossible in the Central Office. Q No, I'm just asking you what the Board said, rather than A I don't remember her saying \$5 million. Q Do you remember telling Doctor McNulty that the cuts should have been approximately \$5 million? A No. Q Did you tell him did you give him any amount of the cuts? A No. Q Was there any effort ever to cut the budget by	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q Have you had any more Reductions in Force since April of 2018? A Which would include this coming year? Q Yes. A We are reducing around 65 teaching positions. Q Do you have a written plan for it? A I won't be here. Q Well, the plan should have been developed. So, have you developed a plan for RIFs for this year? A I was not included in that. Q Who was included in it? A I would say Ms. Burgess, Doctor McNulty, Doctor Williams, and Ms. Smith, the Deputy Superintendent. Q Is it fair to say that most of the positions that were cut have been hired back? A No. You mean, for this coming year? Q No. For last year? The ones that were cut in '17-'18, most of those positions on your list were rehired one way or another by some by either the title or A They were absorbed. 'The Director of Elementary Ed became Ms. Smith. The Deputy Superintendent took on that job. The Director of Secondary Education
4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A I told him that the Board directed Doctor Warren and I to not accept the recommendation of the allocations and to go back and see what Central Office jobs could be eliminated or cut or reduced. Q Did you give him any dollar amount as to the amount of the cuts? A No. Q Does the figure \$5 million have any meaning to you? A Well, I think the Board said we needed to cut at least \$5 million. But that would be impossible in the Central Office. Q No. I'm just asking you what the Board said, rather than A I don't remember her saying \$5 million. Q Do you remember telling Doctor McNulty that the cuts should have been approximately \$5 million? A No. Q Did you tell him did you give him any amount of the cuts? A No.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q Have you had any more Reductions in Force since April of 2018? A Which would include this coming year? Q Yes. A We are reducing around 65 teaching positions. Q Do you have a written plan for it? A I won't be here. Q Well, the plan should have been developed. So, have you developed a plan for RIFs for this year? A I was not included in that. Q Who was included in it? A I would say Ms. Burgess, Doctor McNulty, Doctor Williams, and Ms. Smith, the Deputy Superintendent. Q Is it fair to say that most of the positions that were cut have been hired back? A No. You mean, for this coming year? Q No. For last year? The ones that were cut in '17-'18, most of those positions on your list were rehired one way or another by some by either the title or A They were absorbed. The Director of Elementary Ed became Ms. Smith. The Deputy Superintendent took

			200 3 Tilled 00/10/20 Tage 22 01 20
	Page 85		Page 86
1	didn't hire those jobs back.	1	A Don't know for a fact.
2	Q Now, who became the Program Administrator?	2	Q Was there any attempt to have them absorbed in
3	A There were two replaced, Ms. Ray, who was part	3	any plan that you developed?
4	of the original group, and Doctor Strickland, who	4	A We did a lot of absorbing, running two jobs
5	came from Pine Bluff.	5	together in one.
6	Q So, they replaced Ms. Pride and Ms. Beasley?	6	Q Well, look back at this. If I were to suggest
7	A I don't know about names. They replaced those	7	to you that the positions are basic the strategist
8	positions.	8	and the administrator positions are the same, would
9	Q They did? Why do you say that that happened?	9	you disagree with me?
10	A Because that's the positions that were	10	A Yes.
11	developed and implemented and allocated, and those	11	Q Well, let me ask you, are the Instructional
12	are the people that applied and interviewed for the	12	Strategists paid more or less or the same as the
13	job.	13	Program Administrators?
14	Q So, those two the two descriptions that I	14	A You don't have that page on here.
15	gave you, those are essentially the same positions,	15	Q Well, I'm just asking you to tell me what the
16	aren't they?	1.6	pay is.
17	A I couldn't say that they are essentially the	17	A I can't recall it right off the top of my head.
18	same. There is less responsibilities for the one	18	Q Well, I will give you the strategist's
19	that was developed.	19	position. I don't see a pay on there. Can you tell
20	Q So, you reduced the responsibilities?	20	me what it is?
21	A It would appear so.	21	A You don't have the back page.
22	Q Who took on the responsibilities that were not	22	Q Turn it over.
23	added in the Instructional Specialist position?	23	A Okay. Here it is.
24	A They were probably absorbed to other positions.	24	Q The back page is there.
25	Q Probably, but you don't know that, do you?	25	A "Salary range: Teacher salary schedule plus
	Daga 97		Daga 00
	Page 87		Page 88
1	the certified administrative index."	1	A I'm just saying, it's not in the same order.
2	Q But that meant that there were no changes,	2	So, it may be on here, I haven't found it yet.
3	doesn't it	3	Q But that was the reason you were doing it. It
4	A I don't know	4	was to address the academic achievement deficiencies
5	Q in pay?	5	of Plan 2000, wasn't it?
6 7	A without having the index in front of me.	6	A Yes
1	Q Now, let me have that back. Now, Mr. Brewer,	7	Q That's why Doctor Remele developed it, wasn't
8 9	did you know what those people did at the time you	8	it? Doctor Remele developed that program for
10	recommended that they be cut? A No, I didn't have a I mean, I had a general	9	A You mean, this one?
11	A No, I didn't have a I mean, I had a general idea, but not in detail.	11	Q Yes. A The old one?
12		12	
13	Q I see. Would you look at I'm going to go over a few of them.	13	Q Yes. A I guess she I don't know if she did that.
14	A The job description?	14	Q All right.
15	Q The job description. I want you to compare the	15	A You are talking about when she was employed?
16	two side by side. The goals, to begin with, are the	16	Q Yes.
17	same, aren't they?	17	A Yeah, I would assume she did.
18	A Yes.	18	Q All right. Now, is the number eight on the old
19	Q And then, relating to the district's	19	one
20	desegregation planning and the Learning Services	20	A "Direct the textbook adoption"
21	Division is basically the same, isn't it?	21	Q Number eight on the new one the same as number
22	A I don't see it on the old one.	22	ten on the old one?
23	Q You don't see it on the old one? Well, that	23	A Yes
24	was part of why you all had it in the first place,	24	Q Is number 12 on the new one the same as number
25	isn't it?	25	nine no. Number nine on the new one the same as

	Page 89		Page 90
1	number 12 on the old one?	1	Program Administrator?
2	A Yes.	2	A Well, the difference would be to give the new
3	(WHEREUPON, there was a telephone	3	Superintendent input into how he wanted the
4	interruption.)	4	Instructional
5	THE WITNESS: Sorry about that. Go	5	Q That's the only difference; right?
6	ahead. I'm sorry.	6	A The only difference in what?
7	BY MR. WALKER:	7	Q Between the two positions, pretty much?
8	Q That's all right. Is number 12 on the new one	8	A To get his input?
9	the same as number 16 on the old one?	9	Q Yes.
10	A Yes.	10	A I would hope so, along with anybody else,
11	Q And isn't number 15 on the new one the same as	11	Doctor Warren and everybody else who has to do with
12	number 19 on the old one?	12	Learning Services.
13	A Yes.	13	Q All right.
14	Q And you do say that it was developed in order	14	A And Ms. Smith.
15	to give these people an opportunity to be placed	15	Q Now, we had a discussion about this earlier.
16	again doing pretty much what they were already doing;	16	Doctor Warren said she was available to participate,
17	is that right to say?	17	you said she was not present. How did you know she
18	A Well, with a few reductions.	18	was not present?
19	Q With a few reductions. Was their pay to be	19	A She wasn't here.
20	reduced?	20	Q Did you go to her office to ascertain that
21	A I don't have the pay in front of me.	21	A I did.
22	Q Well, was that the intent?	22	Q or did someone tell you?
23	A No.	23	A I went to her office and I went to probably
24	Q All right. Now, what other differences were	24	several people, the secretary for the Superintendent.
25	intended to be between Instructional Specialist and	25	Q Well, now, isn't it true that you all often get
	Page 91		Page 92
1	things done by communication without there being	1	A She wasn't here.
2			
2	actual presence, physical presence?	2	Q No. Did you make any effort to get it?
3	actual presence, physical presence? A I haven't.	2	Q No. Did you make any effort to get it?A I did not call her, I did not e-mail her.
	A I haven't.		
3	A I haven't. Q But people are you literate by computer?	3	A I did not call her, I did not e-mail her.
3 4	A I haven't. Q But people are you literate by computer?	3 4	A I did not call her, I did not e-mail her. Q Did you ask your secretary to reach her?
3 4 5	A I haven't.Q But people are you literate by computer?A Not real good.	3 4 5	A I did not call her, I did not e-mail her.Q Did you ask your secretary to reach her?A No.
3 4 5 6	 A I haven't. Q But people are you literate by computer? A Not real good. Q You could have reached her by computer, 	3 4 5 6	 A I did not call her, I did not e-mail her. Q Did you ask your secretary to reach her? A No. Q Did you ask Ms. Burgess or anyone else in the
3 4 5 6 7	 A I haven't. Q But people are you literate by computer? A Not real good. Q You could have reached her by computer, couldn't you? 	3 4 5 6 7	 A I did not call her, I did not e-mail her. Q Did you ask your secretary to reach her? A No. Q Did you ask Ms. Burgess or anyone else in the district to reach her?
3 4 5 6 7 8	 A I haven't. Q But people are you literate by computer? A Not real good. Q You could have reached her by computer, couldn't you? A I don't know if she had a computer. 	3 4 5 6 7 8	 A I did not call her, I did not e-mail her. Q Did you ask your secretary to reach her? A No. Q Did you ask Ms. Burgess or anyone else in the district to reach her? A No.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A I haven't. Q But people are you literate by computer? A Not real good. Q You could have reached her by computer, couldn't you? A I don't know if she had a computer. Q You don't know whether she has one or not? A Huh-uh. (Indicated no.) 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A I did not call her, I did not e-mail her. Q Did you ask your secretary to reach her? A No. Q Did you ask Ms. Burgess or anyone else in the district to reach her? A No. Q Which means you made no real effort to try to
3 4 5 6 7 8 9	 A I haven't. Q But people are you literate by computer? A Not real good. Q You could have reached her by computer, couldn't you? A I don't know if she had a computer. Q You don't know whether she has one or not? A Huh-uh. (Indicated no.) 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A I did not call her, I did not e-mail her. Q Did you ask your secretary to reach her? A No. Q Did you ask Ms. Burgess or anyone else in the district to reach her? A No. Q Which means you made no real effort to try to reach her?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A I haven't. Q But people are you literate by computer? A Not real good. Q You could have reached her by computer, couldn't you? A I don't know if she had a computer. Q You don't know whether she has one or not? A Huh-uh. (Indicated no.) Q Do you have one? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	 A I did not call her, I did not e-mail her. Q Did you ask your secretary to reach her? A No. Q Did you ask Ms. Burgess or anyone else in the district to reach her? A No. Q Which means you made no real effort to try to reach her? A I knew we would have one day when she got back.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	 A I haven't. Q But people are you literate by computer? A Not real good. Q You could have reached her by computer, couldn't you? A I don't know if she had a computer. Q You don't know whether she has one or not? A Huh-uh. (Indicated no.) Q Do you have one? A No. I have one in my office. You mean a 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A I did not call her, I did not e-mail her. Q Did you ask your secretary to reach her? A No. Q Did you ask Ms. Burgess or anyone else in the district to reach her? A No. Q Which means you made no real effort to try to reach her? A I knew we would have one day when she got back. Q When she got back, did you talk to her?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	 A I haven't. Q But people are you literate by computer? A Not real good. Q You could have reached her by computer, couldn't you? A I don't know if she had a computer. Q You don't know whether she has one or not? A Huh-uh. (Indicated no.) Q Do you have one? A No. I have one in my office. You mean a personal one? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A I did not call her, I did not e-mail her. Q Did you ask your secretary to reach her? A No. Q Did you ask Ms. Burgess or anyone else in the district to reach her? A No. Q Which means you made no real effort to try to reach her? A I knew we would have one day when she got back. Q When she got back, did you talk to her? A I did.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I haven't. Q But people are you literate by computer? A Not real good. Q You could have reached her by computer, couldn't you? A I don't know if she had a computer. Q You don't know whether she has one or not? A Huh-uh. (Indicated no.) Q Do you have one? A No. I have one in my office. You mean a personal one? Q Well, no. Where you could have reached her.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	A I did not call her, I did not e-mail her. Q Did you ask your secretary to reach her? A No. Q Did you ask Ms. Burgess or anyone else in the district to reach her? A No. Q Which means you made no real effort to try to reach her? A I knew we would have one day when she got back. Q When she got back, did you talk to her? A I did. Q Before you went to the Board?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	 A I haven't. Q But people are you literate by computer? A Not real good. Q You could have reached her by computer, couldn't you? A I don't know if she had a computer. Q You don't know whether she has one or not? A Huh-uh. (Indicated no.) Q Do you have one? A No. I have one in my office. You mean a personal one? Q Well, no. Where you could have reached her. Have you ever communicated with her by computer? 	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I did not call her, I did not e-mail her. Q Did you ask your secretary to reach her? A No. Q Did you ask Ms. Burgess or anyone else in the district to reach her? A No. Q Which means you made no real effort to try to reach her? A I knew we would have one day when she got back. Q When she got back, did you talk to her? A I did. Q Before you went to the Board? A Yes.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	A I haven't. Q But people are you literate by computer? A Not real good. Q You could have reached her by computer, couldn't you? A I don't know if she had a computer. Q You don't know whether she has one or not? A Huh-uh. (Indicated no.) Q Do you have one? A No. I have one in my office. You mean a personal one? Q Well, no. Where you could have reached her. Have you ever communicated with her by computer? A Not very often. I go down and talk to her face	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	A I did not call her, I did not e-mail her. Q Did you ask your secretary to reach her? A No. Q Did you ask Ms. Burgess or anyone else in the district to reach her? A No. Q Which means you made no real effort to try to reach her? A I knew we would have one day when she got back. Q When she got back, did you talk to her? A I did. Q Before you went to the Board? A Yes. Q She says that that didn't happen.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I haven't. Q But people are you literate by computer? A Not real good. Q You could have reached her by computer, couldn't you? A I don't know if she had a computer. Q You don't know whether she has one or not? A Huh-uh. (Indicated no.) Q Do you have one? A No. I have one in my office. You mean a personal one? Q Well, no. Where you could have reached her. Have you ever communicated with her by computer? A Not very often. I go down and talk to her face to face.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	A I did not call her, I did not e-mail her. Q Did you ask your secretary to reach her? A No. Q Did you ask Ms. Burgess or anyone else in the district to reach her? A No. Q Which means you made no real effort to try to reach her? A I knew we would have one day when she got back. Q When she got back, did you talk to her? A I did. Q Before you went to the Board? A Yes. Q She says that that didn't happen. A It did.
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I haven't. Q But people are you literate by computer? A Not real good. Q You could have reached her by computer, couldn't you? A I don't know if she had a computer. Q You don't know whether she has one or not? A Huh-uh. (Indicated no.) Q Do you have one? A No. I have one in my office. You mean a personal one? Q Well, no. Where you could have reached her. Have you ever communicated with her by computer? A Not very often. I go down and talk to her face to face. Q Have you ever communicated with her by an	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I did not call her, I did not e-mail her. Q Did you ask your secretary to reach her? A No. Q Did you ask Ms. Burgess or anyone else in the district to reach her? A No. Q Which means you made no real effort to try to reach her? A I knew we would have one day when she got back. Q When she got back, did you talk to her? A I did. Q Before you went to the Board? A Yes. Q She says that that didn't happen. A It did. Q Do you have any evidence that it did?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A I haven't. Q But people are you literate by computer? A Not real good. Q You could have reached her by computer, couldn't you? A I don't know if she had a computer. Q You don't know whether she has one or not? A Huh-uh. (Indicated no.) Q Do you have one? A No. I have one in my office. You mean a personal one? Q Well, no. Where you could have reached her. Have you ever communicated with her by computer? A Not very often. I go down and talk to her face to face. Q Have you ever communicated with her by an exchange of e-mails or text messages?	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	A I did not call her, I did not e-mail her. Q Did you ask your secretary to reach her? A No. Q Did you ask Ms. Burgess or anyone else in the district to reach her? A No. Q Which means you made no real effort to try to reach her? A I knew we would have one day when she got back. Q When she got back, did you talk to her? A I did. Q Before you went to the Board? A Yes. Q She says that that didn't happen. A It did. Q Do you have any evidence that it did? A We sat down and went through all this. I don't
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I haven't. Q But people are you literate by computer? A Not real good. Q You could have reached her by computer, couldn't you? A I don't know if she had a computer. Q You don't know whether she has one or not? A Huh-uh. (Indicated no.) Q Do you have one? A No. I have one in my office. You mean a personal one? Q Well, no. Where you could have reached her. Have you ever communicated with her by computer? A Not very often. I go down and talk to her face to face. Q Have you ever communicated with her by an exchange of e-mails or text messages? A I'm sure at some point in time we have over the	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A I did not call her, I did not e-mail her. Q Did you ask your secretary to reach her? A No. Q Did you ask Ms. Burgess or anyone else in the district to reach her? A No. Q Which means you made no real effort to try to reach her? A I knew we would have one day when she got back. Q When she got back, did you talk to her? A I did. Q Before you went to the Board? A Yes. Q She says that that didn't happen. A It did. Q Do you have any evidence that it did? A We sat down and went through all this. I don't know what you mean by "evidence".
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I haven't. Q But people are you literate by computer? A Not real good. Q You could have reached her by computer, couldn't you? A I don't know if she had a computer. Q You don't know whether she has one or not? A Huh-uh. (Indicated no.) Q Do you have one? A No. I have one in my office. You mean a personal one? Q Well, no. Where you could have reached her. Have you ever communicated with her by computer? A Not very often. I go down and talk to her face to face. Q Have you ever communicated with her by an exchange of e-mails or text messages? A I'm sure at some point in time we have over the last ten years. No, it wasn't that long when we	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A I did not call her, I did not e-mail her. Q Did you ask your secretary to reach her? A No. Q Did you ask Ms. Burgess or anyone else in the district to reach her? A No. Q Which means you made no real effort to try to reach her? A I knew we would have one day when she got back. Q When she got back, did you talk to her? A I did. Q Before you went to the Board? A Yes. Q She says that that didn't happen. A It did. Q Do you have any evidence that it did? A We sat down and went through all this. I don't know what you mean by "evidence". Q Well, do you have notes of that?
3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I haven't. Q But people are you literate by computer? A Not real good. Q You could have reached her by computer, couldn't you? A I don't know if she had a computer. Q You don't know whether she has one or not? A Huh-uh. (Indicated no.) Q Do you have one? A No. I have one in my office. You mean a personal one? Q Well, no. Where you could have reached her. Have you ever communicated with her by computer? A Not very often. I go down and talk to her face to face. Q Have you ever communicated with her by an exchange of e-mails or text messages? A I'm sure at some point in time we have over the last ten years. No, it wasn't that long when we hired her.	3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A I did not call her, I did not e-mail her. Q Did you ask your secretary to reach her? A No. Q Did you ask Ms. Burgess or anyone else in the district to reach her? A No. Q Which means you made no real effort to try to reach her? A I knew we would have one day when she got back. Q When she got back, did you talk to her? A I did. Q Before you went to the Board? A Yes. Q She says that that didn't happen. A It did. Q Do you have any evidence that it did? A We sat down and went through all this. I don't know what you mean by "evidence". Q Well, do you have notes of that? A No.

		ment 33-3 Filed 06/18/20 Page 24 of 28
	Page 93	Page 94
1	Q For how long, Mr. Brewer?	1 A She might not have agreed that I should have
2	A Thirty minutes to an hour. I went through	been cut back to Assistant Superintendent. I didn't
3	these I went through what I was going to recommend	3 ask her
4	with her.	4 Q Well, you really weren't. You can say it, but
5	Q Did she approve that?	5 you weren't. You kept your pay.
6	A She didn't agree with she agreed, as far as	6 A I did not keep my pay.
7	I know, all of it except the Learning Services.	7 Q And you kept your office all that time. You
8	Q All right. So, let me understand that. She	8 never lost your office, did you?
9	disagreed with the Learning Services?	9 A Yes, I did. 1 lost a check, and I wasn't at
10	Λ That's correct	10 work for ten days.
11	Q And what was the basis for her disagreement	11 Q Well, that was voluntary, wasn't it?
12	with the Learning Services?	12 A No. Because I wasn't hired by the Board until
1.3	A You would have to ask her. I have no idea.	13 they had their meeting.
14	Q Are you saying that she didn't tell you?	14 Q Did anybody tell you that you were terminated?
15	A She just thought we couldn't do that because	15 A I terminated myself. I sent a letter in to
16	that's basically the instructional people in our	16 retire.
17	district.	17 Q Oh, you did?
18	Q And you disagreed with her?	18 A I did.
19	A No, I didn't disagree with her.	19 Q I would like to have a copy of that.
20	Q Well, since she disagreed with it, why would	20 A Okay.
21	you submit it to the Board?	21 MR. WALKER: Would you get that, Cody?
22	A Because I was asked to try to find cuts. The	22 MR. KEES: Yes.
23	Board didn't have to approve it.	23 BY MR. WALKER:
24	Q So, notwithstanding her disapproval, you	24 Q And did you do that on or before July 1?
25	submitted them, anyway; is that right?	25 A I did it I want to say it was April or May
	Page 95	Page 96
	9	l age 50 l
1		
1 2	Q I see. When you presented your allocations to	
	Q I see. When you presented your allocations to the Board, did you tell the Board that Doctor Warren	1 Q All right. 2 MR. WALKER: Let me have a minute or
2	Q I see. When you presented your allocations to	1 Q All right. 2 MR. WALKER: Let me have a minute or 3 two, Cody, if you will. Before I go, Ms.
2	Q I see. When you presented your allocations to the Board, did you tell the Board that Doctor Warren disagreed with the Learning Services cuts? A I don't remember if I said that or not. I	1 Q All right. 2 MR. WALKER: Let me have a minute or 3 two, Cody, if you will. Before I go, Ms.
2 3 4	Q I see. When you presented your allocations to the Board, did you tell the Board that Doctor Warren disagreed with the Learning Services cuts? A I don't remember if I said that or not. I would think I would have, but I can't say for sure.	1 Q All right. 2 MR. WALKER: Let me have a minute or 3 two, Cody, if you will. Before I go, Ms. 4 Springer has given this to me. 5 BY MR. WALKER:
2 3 4 5	Q I see. When you presented your allocations to the Board, did you tell the Board that Doctor Warren disagreed with the Learning Services cuts? A I don't remember if I said that or not. I	1 Q All right. 2 MR. WALKER: Let me have a minute or 3 two, Cody, if you will. Before 1 go, Ms. 4 Springer has given this to me. 5 BY MR. WALKER: 6 Q Is Laura Strickland working for you all?
2 3 4 5	Q I see. When you presented your allocations to the Board, did you tell the Board that Doctor Warren disagreed with the Learning Services cuts? A I don't remember if I said that or not. I would think I would have, but I can't say for sure. Q Didn't Doctor Warren also disagree with cutting back on Ms. Shirley's position?	1 Q All right. 2 MR. WALKER: Let me have a minute or 3 two, Cody, if you will. Before I go, Ms. 4 Springer has given this to me. 5 BY MR. WALKER: 6 Q Is Laura Strickland working for you all? 7 A She is a Strategist.
2 3 4 5 6	Q I see. When you presented your allocations to the Board, did you tell the Board that Doctor Warren disagreed with the Learning Services cuts? A I don't remember if I said that or not. I would think I would have, but I can't say for sure. Q Didn't Doctor Warren also disagree with cutting back on Ms. Shirley's position?	1 Q All right. 2 MR. WALKER: Let me have a minute or 3 two, Cody, if you will. Before I go, Ms. 4 Springer has given this to me. 5 BY MR. WALKER: 6 Q Is Laura Strickland working for you all? 7 A She is. She is a Strategist.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	Q I see. When you presented your allocations to the Board, did you tell the Board that Doctor Warren disagreed with the Learning Services cuts? A I don't remember if I said that or not. I would think I would have, but I can't say for sure. Q Didn't Doctor Warren also disagree with cutting back on Ms. Shirley's position? A She never voiced that to me. She never voiced	1 Q All right. 2 MR. WALKER: Let me have a minute or 3 two, Cody, if you will. Before I go, Ms. 4 Springer has given this to me. 5 BY MR. WALKER: 6 Q Is Laura Strickland working for you all? 7 A She is. She is a Strategist. 8 Q What was she doing the year before?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q I see. When you presented your allocations to the Board, did you tell the Board that Doctor Warren disagreed with the Learning Services cuts? A I don't remember if I said that or not. I would think I would have, but I can't say for sure. Q Didn't Doctor Warren also disagree with cutting back on Ms. Shirley's position? A She never voiced that to me. She never voiced cutting Danny Ebbs, either.	1 Q All right. 2 MR. WALKER: Let me have a minute or 3 two, Cody, if you will. Before I go, Ms. 4 Springer has given this to me. 5 BY MR. WALKER: 6 Q Is Laura Strickland working for you all? 7 A She is. She is a Strategist. 8 Q What was she doing the year before? 9 A She worked at Pine Bluff. I want to say as
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q I see. When you presented your allocations to the Board, did you tell the Board that Doctor Warren disagreed with the Learning Services cuts? A I don't remember if I said that or not. I would think I would have, but I can't say for sure. Q Didn't Doctor Warren also disagree with cutting back on Ms. Shirley's position? A She never voiced that to me. She never voiced cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q Pardon?	1 Q All right. 2 MR. WALKER: Let me have a minute or 3 two, Cody, if you will. Before 1 go, Ms. 4 Springer has given this to me. 5 BY MR. WALKER: 6 Q Is Laura Strickland working for you all? 7 A She is. She is a Strategist. 8 Q What was she doing the year before? 9 A She worked at Pine Bluff. I want to say as 10 some type of administration, but I'm not totally sure
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	Q I see. When you presented your allocations to the Board, did you tell the Board that Doctor Warren disagreed with the Learning Services cuts? A I don't remember if I said that or not. I would think I would have, but I can't say for sure. Q Didn't Doctor Warren also disagree with cutting back on Ms. Shirley's position? A She never voiced that to me. She never voiced cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q Pardon? A She did not voice disagreement with cutting	1 Q All right. 2 MR. WALKER: Let me have a minute or 3 two, Cody, if you will. Before I go, Ms. 4 Springer has given this to me. 5 BY MR. WALKER: 6 Q Is Laura Strickland working for you all? 7 A She is. She is a Strategist. 8 Q What was she doing the year before? 9 A She worked at Pine Bluff. I want to say as 10 some type of administration, but I'm not totally sure 11 what her responsibilities were.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q I see. When you presented your allocations to the Board, did you tell the Board that Doctor Warren disagreed with the Learning Services cuts? A I don't remember if I said that or not. I would think I would have, but I can't say for sure. Q Didn't Doctor Warren also disagree with cutting back on Ms. Shirley's position? A She never voiced that to me. She never voiced cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q Pardon? A She did not voice disagreement with cutting Danny Ebbs, either.	1 Q All right. 2 MR. WALKER: Let me have a minute or 3 two, Cody, if you will. Before 1 go, Ms. 4 Springer has given this to me. 5 BY MR. WALKER: 6 Q Is Laura Strickland working for you all? 7 A She is. She is a Strategist. 8 Q What was she doing the year before? 9 A She worked at Pine Bluff. I want to say as 10 some type of administration, but I'm not totally sure 11 what her responsibilities were. 12 Q Is she white or black?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q I see. When you presented your allocations to the Board, did you tell the Board that Doctor Warren disagreed with the Learning Services cuts? A I don't remember if I said that or not. I would think I would have, but I can't say for sure. Q Didn't Doctor Warren also disagree with cutting back on Ms. Shirley's position? A She never voiced that to me. She never voiced cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q Pardon? A She did not voice disagreement with cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q I didn't mention Danny Ebbs. Why you always	1 Q All right. 2 MR. WALKER: Let me have a minute or two, Cody, if you will. Before I go, Ms. 4 Springer has given this to me. 5 BY MR. WALKER: 6 Q Is Laura Strickland working for you all? 7 A She is. She is a Strategist. 8 Q What was she doing the year before? 9 A She worked at Pine Bluff. I want to say as some type of administration, but I'm not totally sure what her responsibilities were. 12 Q Is she white or black? 13 A Black.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q I see. When you presented your allocations to the Board, did you tell the Board that Doctor Warren disagreed with the Learning Services cuts? A I don't remember if I said that or not. I would think I would have, but I can't say for sure. Q Didn't Doctor Warren also disagree with cutting back on Ms. Shirley's position? A She never voiced that to me. She never voiced cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q Pardon? A She did not voice disagreement with cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q I didn't mention Danny Ebbs. Why you always want to bring in the white person?	1 Q All right. 2 MR. WALKER: Let me have a minute or 3 two, Cody, if you will. Before 1 go, Ms. 4 Springer has given this to me. 5 BY MR. WALKER: 6 Q Is Laura Strickland working for you all? 7 A She is. She is a Strategist. 8 Q What was she doing the year before? 9 A She worked at Pine Bluff. I want to say as 10 some type of administration, but I'm not totally sure 11 what her responsibilities were. 12 Q Is she white or black? 13 A Black. 14 Q So, you brought a black lady in from Pine Bluff.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q I see. When you presented your allocations to the Board, did you tell the Board that Doctor Warren disagreed with the Learning Services cuts? A I don't remember if I said that or not. I would think I would have, but I can't say for sure. Q Didn't Doctor Warren also disagree with cutting back on Ms. Shirley's position? A She never voiced that to me. She never voiced cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q Pardon? A She did not voice disagreement with cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q I didn't mention Danny Ebbs. Why you always want to bring in the white person? A Well, because you are doing it one-sided. She	1 Q All right. 2 MR. WALKER: Let me have a minute or 3 two, Cody, if you will. Before 1 go, Ms. 4 Springer has given this to me. 5 BY MR. WALKER: 6 Q Is Laura Strickland working for you all? 7 A She is. She is a Strategist. 8 Q What was she doing the year before? 9 A She worked at Pine Bluff. I want to say as 10 some type of administration, but I'm not totally sure 11 what her responsibilities were. 12 Q Is she white or black? 13 A Black. 14 Q So, you brought a black lady in from Pine Bluff. 15 to do what Ms. Townsend and Ms. Beasley and Doctor
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q I see. When you presented your allocations to the Board, did you tell the Board that Doctor Warren disagreed with the Learning Services cuts? A I don't remember if I said that or not. I would think I would have, but I can't say for sure. Q Didn't Doctor Warren also disagree with cutting back on Ms. Shirley's position? A She never voiced that to me. She never voiced cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q Pardon? A She did not voice disagreement with cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q I didn't mention Danny Ebbs. Why you always want to bring in the white person? A Well, because you are doing it one-sided. She didn't agree with me on either one disagree.	1 Q All right. 2 MR. WALKER: Let me have a minute or 3 two, Cody, if you will. Before I go, Ms. 4 Springer has given this to me. 5 BY MR. WALKER: 6 Q Is Laura Strickland working for you all? 7 A She is. She is a Strategist. 8 Q What was she doing the year before? 9 A She worked at Pine Bluff. I want to say as 10 some type of administration, but I'm not totally sure 11 what her responsibilities were. 12 Q Is she white or black? 13 A Black. 14 Q So, you brought a black lady in from Pine Bluff' 15 to do what Ms. Townsend and Ms. Beasley and Doctor 16 Pride were doing?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q I see. When you presented your allocations to the Board, did you tell the Board that Doctor Warren disagreed with the Learning Services cuts? A I don't remember if I said that or not. I would think I would have, but I can't say for sure. Q Didn't Doctor Warren also disagree with cutting back on Ms. Shirley's position? A She never voiced that to me. She never voiced cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q Pardon? A She did not voice disagreement with cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q I didn't mention Danny Ebbs. Why you always want to bring in the white person? A Well, because you are doing it one-sided. She didn't agree with me on either one disagree. Q She didn't disagree with you on either one?	1 Q All right. 2 MR. WALKER: Let me have a minute or 3 two, Cody, if you will. Before I go, Ms. 4 Springer has given this to me. 5 BY MR. WALKER: 6 Q Is Laura Strickland working for you all? 7 A She is. She is a Strategist. 8 Q What was she doing the year before? 9 A She worked at Pine Bluff. I want to say as 10 some type of administration, but I'm not totally sure 11 what her responsibilities were. 12 Q Is she white or black? 13 A Black. 14 Q So, you brought a black lady in from Pine Bluff' 15 to do what Ms. Townsend and Ms. Beasley and Doctor 16 Pride were doing? 17 A They didn't apply.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q I see. When you presented your allocations to the Board, did you tell the Board that Doctor Warren disagreed with the Learning Services cuts? A I don't remember if I said that or not. I would think I would have, but I can't say for sure. Q Didn't Doctor Warren also disagree with cutting back on Ms. Shirley's position? A She never voiced that to me. She never voiced cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q Pardon? A She did not voice disagreement with cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q I didn't mention Danny Ebbs. Why you always want to bring in the white person? A Well, because you are doing it one-sided. She didn't agree with me on either one disagree. Q She didn't disagree with you on either one? A That's correct.	1 Q All right. 2 MR. WALKER: Let me have a minute or 3 two, Cody, if you will. Before 1 go, Ms. 4 Springer has given this to me. 5 BY MR. WALKER: 6 Q Is Laura Strickland working for you all? 7 A She is. She is a Strategist. 8 Q What was she doing the year before? 9 A She worked at Pine Bluff. I want to say as 10 some type of administration, but I'm not totally sure 11 what her responsibilities were. 12 Q Is she white or black? 13 A Black. 14 Q So, you brought a black lady in from Pine Bluff' 15 to do what Ms. Townsend and Ms. Beasley and Doctor 16 Pride were doing? 17 A They didn't apply. 18 Q Well, if they were RIFed, they didn't have to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q I see. When you presented your allocations to the Board, did you tell the Board that Doctor Warren disagreed with the Learning Services cuts? A I don't remember if I said that or not. I would think I would have, but I can't say for sure. Q Didn't Doctor Warren also disagree with cutting back on Ms. Shirley's position? A She never voiced that to me. She never voiced cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q Pardon? A She did not voice disagreement with cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q I didn't mention Danny Ebbs. Why you always want to bring in the white person? A Well, because you are doing it one-sided. She didn't agree with me on either one disagree. Q She didn't disagree with you on either one? A That's correct. Q Did she say anything one way or another?	1 Q All right. 2 MR. WALKER: Let me have a minute or 3 two, Cody, if you will. Before 1 go, Ms. 4 Springer has given this to me. 5 BY MR. WALKER: 6 Q Is Laura Strickland working for you all? 7 A She is. She is a Strategist. 8 Q What was she doing the year before? 9 A She worked at Pine Bluff. I want to say as 10 some type of administration, but I'm not totally sure 11 what her responsibilities were. 12 Q Is she white or black? 13 A Black. 14 Q So, you brought a black lady in from Pine Bluff. 15 to do what Ms. Townsend and Ms. Beasley and Doctor 16 Pride were doing? 17 A They didn't apply. 18 Q Well, if they were RIFed, they didn't have to 19 apply, did they?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	Q I see. When you presented your allocations to the Board, did you tell the Board that Doctor Warren disagreed with the Learning Services cuts? A I don't remember if I said that or not. I would think I would have, but I can't say for sure. Q Didn't Doctor Warren also disagree with cutting back on Ms. Shirley's position? A She never voiced that to me. She never voiced cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q Pardon? A She did not voice disagreement with cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q I didn't mention Danny Ebbs. Why you always want to bring in the white person? A Well, because you are doing it one-sided. She didn't agree with me on either one disagree. Q She didn't disagree with you on either one? A That's correct. Q Did she say anything one way or another? A I don't recall that she did.	1 Q All right. 2 MR. WALKER: Let me have a minute or 3 two, Cody, if you will. Before 1 go, Ms. 4 Springer has given this to me. 5 BY MR. WALKER: 6 Q Is Laura Strickland working for you all? 7 A She is. She is a Strategist. 8 Q What was she doing the year before? 9 A She worked at Pine Bluff. I want to say as 10 some type of administration, but I'm not totally sure 11 what her responsibilities were. 12 Q Is she white or black? 13 A Black. 14 Q So, you brought a black lady in from Pine Bluff' 15 to do what Ms. Townsend and Ms. Beasley and Doctor 16 Pride were doing? 17 A They didn't apply. 18 Q Well, if they were RIFed, they didn't have to 19 apply, did they? 20 A Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q I see. When you presented your allocations to the Board, did you tell the Board that Doctor Warren disagreed with the Learning Services cuts? A I don't remember if I said that or not. I would think I would have, but I can't say for sure. Q Didn't Doctor Warren also disagree with cutting back on Ms. Shirley's position? A She never voiced that to me. She never voiced cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q Pardon? A She did not voice disagreement with cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q I didn't mention Danny Ebbs. Why you always want to bring in the white person? A Well, because you are doing it one-sided. She didn't agree with me on either one disagree. Q She didn't disagree with you on either one? A That's correct. Q Did she say anything one way or another? A I don't recall that she did. Q Okay. Why don't you just say you don't recall	1 Q All right. 2 MR. WALKER: Let me have a minute or 3 two, Cody, if you will. Before I go, Ms. 4 Springer has given this to me. 5 BY MR. WALKER: 6 Q Is Laura Strickland working for you all? 7 A She is. She is a Strategist. 8 Q What was she doing the year before? 9 A She worked at Pine Bluff. I want to say as 10 some type of administration, but I'm not totally sure 11 what her responsibilities were. 12 Q Is she white or black? 13 A Black. 14 Q So, you brought a black lady in from Pine Bluff' 15 to do what Ms. Townsend and Ms. Beasley and Doctor 16 Pride were doing? 17 A They didn't apply. 18 Q Well, if they were RIFed, they didn't have to 19 apply, did they? 20 A Yes. 21 Q So, it was your position
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	Q I see. When you presented your allocations to the Board, did you tell the Board that Doctor Warren disagreed with the Learning Services cuts? A I don't remember if I said that or not. I would think I would have, but I can't say for sure. Q Didn't Doctor Warren also disagree with cutting back on Ms. Shirley's position? A She never voiced that to me. She never voiced cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q Pardon? A She did not voice disagreement with cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q I didn't mention Danny Ebbs. Why you always want to bring in the white person? A Well, because you are doing it one-sided. She didn't agree with me on either one disagree. Q She didn't disagree with you on either one? A That's correct. Q Did she say anything one way or another? A I don't recall that she did. Q Okay. Why don't you just say you don't recall rather than that she didn't? If you don't recall and	1 Q All right. 2 MR. WALKER: Let me have a minute or 3 two, Cody, if you will. Before 1 go, Ms. 4 Springer has given this to me. 5 BY MR. WALKER: 6 Q Is Laura Strickland working for you all? 7 A She is. She is a Strategist. 8 Q What was she doing the year before? 9 A She worked at Pine Bluff. I want to say as 10 some type of administration, but I'm not totally sure 11 what her responsibilities were. 12 Q Is she white or black? 13 A Black. 14 Q So, you brought a black lady in from Pine Bluff' 15 to do what Ms. Townsend and Ms. Beasley and Doctor 16 Pride were doing? 17 A They didn't apply. 18 Q Well, if they were RIFed, they didn't have to 19 apply, did they? 20 A Yes. 21 Q So, it was your position 22 A They were nonrenewed.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	Q I see. When you presented your allocations to the Board, did you tell the Board that Doctor Warren disagreed with the Learning Services cuts? A I don't remember if I said that or not. I would think I would have, but I can't say for sure. Q Didn't Doctor Warren also disagree with cutting back on Ms. Shirley's position? A She never voiced that to me. She never voiced cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q Pardon? A She did not voice disagreement with cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q I didn't mention Danny Ebbs. Why you always want to bring in the white person? A Well, because you are doing it one-sided. She didn't agree with me on either one disagree. Q She didn't disagree with you on either one? A That's correct. Q Did she say anything one way or another? A I don't recall that she did. Q Okay. Why don't you just say you don't recall rather than that she didn't? If you don't recall and then on the other hand you say she didn't, that's	1 Q All right. 2 MR. WALKER: Let me have a minute or 3 two, Cody, if you will. Before 1 go, Ms. 4 Springer has given this to me. 5 BY MR. WALKER: 6 Q Is Laura Strickland working for you all? 7 A She is. She is a Strategist. 8 Q What was she doing the year before? 9 A She worked at Pine Bluff. I want to say as 10 some type of administration, but I'm not totally sure 11 what her responsibilities were. 12 Q Is she white or black? 13 A Black. 14 Q So, you brought a black lady in from Pine Bluff' 15 to do what Ms. Townsend and Ms. Beasley and Doctor 16 Pride were doing? 17 A They didn't apply. 18 Q Well, if they were RIFed, they didn't have to 19 apply, did they? 20 A Yes. 21 Q So, it was your position 22 A They were nonrenewed. 23 Q They were RIFed first, and then you called them
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q I see. When you presented your allocations to the Board, did you tell the Board that Doctor Warren disagreed with the Learning Services cuts? A I don't remember if I said that or not. I would think I would have, but I can't say for sure. Q Didn't Doctor Warren also disagree with cutting back on Ms. Shirley's position? A She never voiced that to me. She never voiced cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q Pardon? A She did not voice disagreement with cutting Danny Ebbs, either. Q I didn't mention Danny Ebbs. Why you always want to bring in the white person? A Well, because you are doing it one-sided. She didn't agree with me on either one disagree. Q She didn't disagree with you on either one? A That's correct. Q Did she say anything one way or another? A I don't recall that she did. Q Okay. Why don't you just say you don't recall rather than that she didn't? If you don't recall and then on the other hand you say she didn't, that's inconsistent, isn't it?	MR. WALKER: Let me have a minute or two, Cody, if you will. Before I go, Ms. Springer has given this to me. BY MR. WALKER: Q Is Laura Strickland working for you all? A She is. She is a Strategist. Q What was she doing the year before? A She worked at Pine Bluff. I want to say as some type of administration, but I'm not totally sure what her responsibilities were. Q Is she white or black? A Black. Q So, you brought a black lady in from Pine Bluff to do what Ms. Townsend and Ms. Beasley and Doctor Pride were doing? A They didn't apply. Q Well, if they were RIFed, they didn't have to apply, did they? A Yes. Q So, it was your position A They were nonrenewed. Q They were RIFed first, and then you called them nonrenewed.

	Page 97		Page 98
1	Q If you said that they were RIFed	1	all are cutting back, but you are also giving
2	A I never said they were RIFed.	2	stipends, aren't you? You gave Ms. Laura Strickland
3	Q The document says that you had a RIF plan in	3	a stipend of \$10,000.00, didn't you?
4	place. Didn't you tell the Board also in a public	4	A If it's a cost savings, we did approach that.
5	meeting that these people were being RIFed?	5	Q Did you give Ms. Strickland a stipend of
6	A I told them they were being nonrenewed.	6	\$10,000.00?
7	Q You also told them, after they filed their	7	A In lieu of having to hire someone to be over
8	notices, that they were being nonrenewed. But you	8	Dyslexia.
9	have publicly stated that these people were RIFed,	9	Q But you took a stipend away from Ms. Shirley,
10	haven't you?	10	didn't you?
11	A I don't recall that.	11	A I'm not aware of a stipend being taken away.
12	Q And if they were RIFed, isn't it true that they	12	MR. WALKER: All right. Give me a
13	didn't have to reapply for their position?	13	minute or two, and I think I will be
14	A It was a different job.	14	finished with you, Paul.
15	Q Pardon?	15	THE WITNESS: All right.
16	A It was a different job.	16	(WHEREUPON, a discussion was held off
17	Q Why was it a different job?	17	the record.)
18	A Two different job descriptions.	18	(WHEREUPON, a break was taken.)
19	Q It was two different job descriptions? That's	19	BY MR. WALKER:
20	fine. Okay.	20	Q Mr. Brewer, just a few more questions. And I
21	A It looks to me like there are.	21	appreciate you. I just want to say that I have
22	Q Okay. Can you tell me one material difference	22	always considered you, notwithstanding the tenor of
23	in the two?	23	my questions and the like, to be my friend.
24	A No.	24	A I agree.
25	Q Okay. Did you also give I notice that you	25	Q And I will always consider you to be. All
	Page 99		Page 100
1	right. Now, did the Board ask you to make cuts in	1	was passed indicating that they needed to have more
2	April of this year?	2	money cut or that the cuts were not satisfactory?
3	A I wasn't involved in allocations this year.	3	A I didn't hear them say that.
4	Q Well, you went to the Board meetings. You	4	Q All right.
5	always went to the Board meetings.	5	A Because I cut you know, that was my
6	A I went to the Board meetings.	6	recommendation.
7	Q Did you ever hear the Board state that they had	7	Q I understand. Now, listen, with respect to Ms.
8	a determination this year to cut \$5 million in staff?	8	Denise Palmer, did she participate in the budget
9	A I did not. I'm not saying they didn't say it,	9	reduction process with you?
10	but I don't recall that.	10	A No.
11	Q All right. Now, when the Board when you all	11	Q Did she ever come up with a plan for budget
	11 days and 66 and 111 and 1 and 11 days Down 1 areas		
12	didn't reach \$5 million in cuts, did the Board ever	12	reduction?
13	address that fact that you didn't reach \$5 million,	13	A Not with me.
13 14	address that fact that you didn't reach \$5 million, or even \$2 million, after April of 2017?	13 14	A Not with me. MR. WALKER: Thank you very much.
13 14 15	address that fact that you didn't reach \$5 million, or even \$2 million, after April of 2017? A '17?	13 14 15	A Not with me. MR. WALKER: Thank you very much. MR. KEES: Briefly.
13 14 15 16	address that fact that you didn't reach \$5 million, or even \$2 million, after April of 2017? A '17? Q Did they ever revisit the effects of the cuts	13 14 15 16	A Not with me. MR. WALKER: Thank you very much. MR. KEES: Briefly. CROSS EXAMINATION
13 14 15 16 17	address that fact that you didn't reach \$5 million, or even \$2 million, after April of 2017? A '17? Q Did they ever revisit the effects of the cuts after the allocations were approved?	13 14 15 16 17	A Not with me. MR. WALKER: Thank you very much. MR. KEES: Briefly. CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. KEES:
13 14 15 16 17	address that fact that you didn't reach \$5 million, or even \$2 million, after April of 2017? A '17? Q Did they ever revisit the effects of the cuts after the allocations were approved? A ln 2017?	13 14 15 16 17 18	A Not with me. MR. WALKER: Thank you very much. MR. KEES: Briefly. CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. KEES: Q On Ms. Shirley here, her contract was cut from?
13 14 15 16 17 18	address that fact that you didn't reach \$5 million, or even \$2 million, after April of 2017? A '17? Q Did they ever revisit the effects of the cuts after the allocations were approved? A ln 2017? Q Yes.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19	A Not with me. MR. WALKER: Thank you very much. MR. KEES: Briefly. CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. KEES: Q On Ms. Shirley here, her contract was cut from? A Twelve to 11.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19	address that fact that you didn't reach \$5 million, or even \$2 million, after April of 2017? A '17? Q Did they ever revisit the effects of the cuts after the allocations were approved? A ln 2017? Q Yes. MR. KEES: '18.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	A Not with me. MR. WALKER: Thank you very much. MR. KEES: Briefly. CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. KEES: Q On Ms. Shirley here, her contract was cut from? A Twelve to 11. Q And did you offer her anything to make up the
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	address that fact that you didn't reach \$5 million, or even \$2 million, after April of 2017? A '17? Q Did they ever revisit the effects of the cuts after the allocations were approved? A ln 2017? Q Yes. MR. KEES: '18. BY MR. WALKER:	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	A Not with me. MR. WALKER: Thank you very much. MR. KEES: Briefly. CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. KEES: Q On Ms. Shirley here, her contract was cut from? A Twelve to 11. Q And did you offer her anything to make up the difference?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	address that fact that you didn't reach \$5 million, or even \$2 million, after April of 2017? A '17? Q Did they ever revisit the effects of the cuts after the allocations were approved? A ln 2017? Q Yes. MR. KEES: '18. BY MR. WALKER: Q It was '18. In 2018, did they ever readdress	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22	A Not with me. MR. WALKER: Thank you very much. MR. KEES: Briefly. CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. KEES: Q On Ms. Shirley here, her contract was cut from? A Twelve to 11. Q And did you offer her anything to make up the difference? A I did.
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	address that fact that you didn't reach \$5 million, or even \$2 million, after April of 2017? A '17? Q Did they ever revisit the effects of the cuts after the allocations were approved? A In 2017? Q Yes. MR. KEES: '18. BY MR. WALKER: Q It was '18. In 2018, did they ever readdress that?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Not with me. MR. WALKER: Thank you very much. MR. KEES: Briefly. CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. KEES: Q On Ms. Shirley here, her contract was cut from? A Twelve to 11. Q And did you offer her anything to make up the difference? A I did. Q What did you offer her?
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	address that fact that you didn't reach \$5 million, or even \$2 million, after April of 2017? A '17? Q Did they ever revisit the effects of the cuts after the allocations were approved? A ln 2017? Q Yes. MR. KEES: '18. BY MR. WALKER: Q It was '18. In 2018, did they ever readdress that? A No, not that I'm aware of.	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	A Not with me. MR. WALKER: Thank you very much. MR. KEES: Briefly. CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. KEES: Q On Ms. Shirley here, her contract was cut from? A Twelve to 11. Q And did you offer her anything to make up the difference? A I did. Q What did you offer her? A The position that was being eliminated for ELL,
13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	address that fact that you didn't reach \$5 million, or even \$2 million, after April of 2017? A '17? Q Did they ever revisit the effects of the cuts after the allocations were approved? A In 2017? Q Yes. MR. KEES: '18. BY MR. WALKER: Q It was '18. In 2018, did they ever readdress that?	13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23	A Not with me. MR. WALKER: Thank you very much. MR. KEES: Briefly. CROSS EXAMINATION BY MR. KEES: Q On Ms. Shirley here, her contract was cut from? A Twelve to 11. Q And did you offer her anything to make up the difference? A I did. Q What did you offer her?

Case 4:18-cv-00508-DPM Document 33-3 Filed 06/18/20 Page 26 of 28

	Case 4.16-CV-00506-DPW D0Cul	TICITE OC	
	Page 101		Page 102
1	Q E-L-L?	1	when she declined it, it was offered to Ms. Kohler?
2	A Yes.	2	A That's correct.
3	Q English?	3	Q She accepted it?
4	A English as a Second Language, ESL.	4	A Yes.
5	Q You offered her that. Did she accept it?	5	MR. KEES: That's all I've got.
6	A No.	6	MR. WALKER: Let me ask.
7	Q Would that have put her back on a 12-month?	7	REDIRECT EXAMINATION
8	A Yes.	8	BY MR. WALKER:
9	Q And then, Ms. Beasley, Doctor Pride, and Ms.	9	Q Was Ms. Shirley qualified for the ELL position?
10	Townsend, do you know if they applied for the open	10	A Yes.
11	Instructional Specialist positions?	11	Q Or did it matter? That's English as a Second
12	A Strategist?	12	Language; right?
13	Q Instructional Strategists?	13	A Right.
14	A No.	14	Q You have to be able to speak Spanish, don't
15	Q No, or you are saying they didn't?	15	you?
16	A I'm not aware that they applied.	16	A No
17	Q You just don't know?	17	Q Well, you have to be able to communicate with
18	A No. Ms. Townsend applied for an elementary	18	the Hispanic population?
19	principal's position, but not for the Strategist	19	A It would be better if you do.
20	position, no.	20	Q But you didn't seek to know whether she met the
21	Q So, did Ms. Shirley tell you why she didn't	21	qualifications?
22	want to accept that stipend, or that additional duty	22	A Ms. Shirley?
23	to get back on the 12-month?	23	Q Yes.
24	A No.	24	A She was qualified, because she was certified.
25	Q And that was offered to her first, and then	25	It requires a certified person. And it doesn't
	Page 103		Page 104
1	require a certified person in any subject.	1	Exhibit One.
2	Q I sec.	2	
3	MR. WALKER: Thank you, Mr. Brewer	3	
4	Hope you have a good evening.	4	
5	(WHEREUPON, McNulty Exhibit Two and 3a	5	
6	were marked for identification.)	6	
7	(WHEREUPON, at 4:45 p.m., the taking of	7	
8	the above-entitled deposition was	8	
9	concluded.)	9	
10	0	10	
11		11	
12		12	
13		13	
14		14	
15		1.5	
16		16	
17		17	
18		18	
19		19	
20		20	
21		21	
22		22	
23		23 24	
24		25	
25		2 3	
		1	

Case 4:18-cv-00508-DPM Document 33-3 Filed 06/18/20 Page 27 of 28

1			Page 105	Page 106
2 3 4 4 5 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9 9	1	Exhibit Two.		1 McNulty Exhibit Two.
7	2			2
7	3			3
7	4 5			
7	6			6
8	7			
9 10 10 11 12 12 12 13 14 14 15 15 16 16 16 17 17 18 18 19 20 20 21 21 22 23 24 25 25 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 23 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25	8			
11	9			9
12				
13				
14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 21 22 23 24 25 Page 107 Page 107 Page 108 Page 108 Page 107 Page 108 Page 108 Page 108 Page 107 Page 108 Page 1				
15				
16 17 18 19 20 21 20 21 22 23 24 25 Page 107 Page 108 CERTIFICATE STATE OF ARKANSAS) 4				
18 19 20 20 21 21 22 23 24 25 Page 107 Page 108 Page 108 CERTIFICATE STATE OF ARKANSAS) SS.: COUNTY OF PULASKI) For and notary public in and for the County of Pulaski, State of Arkansa, duly commissioned and acting, do hereby certify that the witness herein was by me first duly sworn to testify the whole truth and nothing but the truth prior to taking down in standard and acting, do hereby certify that the witness herein was by me first duly sworn to testify the whole truth and nothing but the truth prior to taking down in standard acting, and the same fully, truly, and correctly reflects the proceedings and in the place hereinabove set forth. In Further Certify that and not acting the was given by the witness and taken at the times and in the place hereinabove set forth. I FURTHER CERTIFY that at am not attorney or counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or employee of any attorney or counsel or party				
19 20 20 21 20 21 22 22 23 24 25 25 22 23 24 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25 25				
20 21 22 23 24 25 Page 107 Page 108 McNulty Exhibit 3a. Page 107 Page 108 CERTIFICATE STATE OF ARKANSAS) I CERTIFICATE COUNTY OF PULASKI) I DEBBYE L. PETRE, Certified Court Reporter and notary public in and for the County of Pulaski, State of Arkansas, duly commissioned and acting, do hereby certify that the witness herein was by me first duly sworn to testify the whole truth and conting but the truth prior to taking down in Stenotype the questions, answers, and proceedings during said deposition, and from such recordation was thereafter reduced to print by means of computer-assisted transcription, and the same fully, truly, and correctly reflects the proceedings had. IFURTHER CERTIFY that the above deposition was given by the witness and taken at the times and in the place hereinabove set forth. IFURTHER CERTIFY that I am not attorney or counsel or any of the parties, nor am I relative or employee of any of the parties, nor am I relative or employee of any of the parties, nor am I relative or employee of any other parties, nor am I relative or employee of any other parties, nor am I relative or employee of any other parties, nor am I relative or employee of any other parties, nor am I relative or employee of any attorney or counsel or party				
21 22 23 24 25 Page 107 Page 108 Page 108 Page 107 Page 108 CERTIFICATE STATE OF ARKANSAS) 4) ss.: 5 COUNTY OF PULASKI) 6 7 I, DEBBYE L. PETRE, Certified Court Reporter 8 and notary public in and for the County of Pulaski, 9 State of Arkansas, duly commissioned and acting, do 10 hereby certify that the witness herein was by me 11 first duly sworn to testify the whole truth and 12 nothing but the truth prior to taking down in 13 Stenotype the questions, answers, and proceedings 14 during said deposition, and from such recordation was thereafter reduced to print by means of computer-assisted transcription, and the same fully, truly, 17 and correctly reflects the proceedings had. 18 IFURTHER CERTIFY that the above deposition was given by the witness and taken at the times and in the place hereinabove set forth. 21 IFURTHER CERTIFY that I am not attorney or counsel or party 22 counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or employee of any attorney or counsel or party				
22 23 24 25 Page 107 Page 108 McNulty Exhibit 3a. 1				
23 24 25 Page 107 Page 108 According by the whole truth and nothing but the truth prior to taking down in first duly sworn to testify the whole truth and nothing but the truth prior to taking down in stereafter reduced to print by means of computer-assisted transcription, and the same fully, truly, and correctly reflects the proceedings had. 18 19 20 21 21 22 3 STATE OF ARKANSAS) 4) ss.: 5 COUNTY OF PULASKI) 6 7 I, DEBBYE L. PETRE, Certified Court Reporter and notary public in and for the County of Pulaski, 9 State of Arkansas, duly commissioned and acting, do hereby certify that the witness herein was by me 11 first duly sworn to testify the whole truth and nothing but the truth prior to taking down in 12 nothing but the truth prior to taking down in 13 Stenotype the questions, answers, and proceedings 14 during said deposition, and from such recordation was 15 thereafter reduced to print by means of computer-assisted 16 transcription, and the same fully, truly, and correctly reflects the proceedings had. 18 18 19 19 20 21 21 21 21 21 21 21 22 23 23 24 25				
Page 107 Page 108 McNulty Exhibit 3a. 1 CERTIFICATE 2 3 STATE OF ARKANSAS) 4) ss.: 5 COUNTY OF PULASKI) 6 7 I, DEBBYE L. PETRE, Certified Court Reporter 8 and notary public in and for the County of Pulaski, 9 State of Arkansas, duly commissioned and acting, do hereby certify that the witness herein was by me 11 first duly sworn to testify the whole truth and 12 nothing but the truth prior to taking down in 13 Stenotype the questions, answers, and proceedings 14 during said deposition, and from such recordation was 15 thereafter reduced to print by means of computer-assisted 16 transcription, and the same fully, truly, 17 and correctly reflects the proceedings had. 18 I FURTHER CERTIFY that the above deposition was given by the witness and taken at the times and in the place hereinabove set forth. 21 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not attorney or 22 counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or employee of any attorney or counsel or party				
Page 107 McNulty Exhibit 3a. 1	24			
1 CERTIFICATE 2 3 STATE OF ARKANSAS) 4) ss.: 5 COUNTY OF PULASKI) 6 7 I, DEBBYE L. PETRE, Certified Court Reporter 8 and notary public in and for the County of Pulaski, 9 State of Arkansas, duly commissioned and acting, do 10 hereby certify that the witness herein was by me 11 first duly sworn to testify the whole truth and 12 nothing but the truth prior to taking down in 13 Stenotype the questions, answers, and proceedings 14 during said deposition, and from such recordation was 15 thereafter reduced to print by means of computer-assisted 16 transcription, and the same fully, truly, 17 and correctly reflects the proceedings had. 18 I FURTHER CERTIFY that the above deposition 19 was given by the witness and taken at the times and 20 in the place hereinabove set forth. 21 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not attorney or 22 counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or 23 employee of any attorney or counsel or party	25			25
1 CERTIFICATE 2 3 STATE OF ARKANSAS) 4) ss.: 5 COUNTY OF PULASKI) 6 7 I, DEBBYE L. PETRE, Certified Court Reporter 8 and notary public in and for the County of Pulaski, 9 State of Arkansas, duly commissioned and acting, do 10 hereby certify that the witness herein was by me 11 first duly sworn to testify the whole truth and 12 nothing but the truth prior to taking down in 13 Stenotype the questions, answers, and proceedings 14 during said deposition, and from such recordation was 15 thereafter reduced to print by means of computer-assisted 16 transcription, and the same fully, truly, 17 and correctly reflects the proceedings had. 18 I FURTHER CERTIFY that the above deposition 19 was given by the witness and taken at the times and 20 in the place hereinabove set forth. 21 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not attorney or 22 counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or 23 employee of any attorney or counsel or party			Dago 107	Page 100
2 3 STATE OF ARKANSAS) 4) ss.: 5 COUNTY OF PULASKI) 6 7 I, DEBBYE L. PETRE, Certified Court Reporter 8 and notary public in and for the County of Pulaski, 9 State of Arkansas, duly commissioned and acting, do 10 hereby certify that the witness herein was by me 11 first duly sworn to testify the whole truth and 12 nothing but the truth prior to taking down in 13 Stenotype the questions, answers, and proceedings 14 during said deposition, and from such recordation was 15 thereafter reduced to print by means of computer-assisted 16 transcription, and the same fully, truly, 17 and correctly reflects the proceedings had. 18 I FURTHER CERTIFY that the above deposition 19 was given by the witness and taken at the times and 20 in the place hereinabove set forth. 21 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not attorney or 22 counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or employee of any attorney or counsel or party			rage 107	
6 7 8 9 1, DEBBYE L. PETRE, Certified Court Reporter 8 and notary public in and for the County of Pulaski, 9 State of Arkansas, duly commissioned and acting, do 10 hereby certify that the witness herein was by me 11 first duly sworn to testify the whole truth and 12 nothing but the truth prior to taking down in 13 Stenotype the questions, answers, and proceedings 14 during said deposition, and from such recordation was 15 thereafter reduced to print by means of computer-assisted 16 transcription, and the same fully, truly, 17 and correctly reflects the proceedings had. 18 I FURTHER CERTIFY that the above deposition 19 was given by the witness and taken at the times and 20 in the place hereinabove set forth. 21 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not attorney or 22 counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or 23 employee of any attorney or counsel or party	1 2	McNulty Exhibit 3a.		
6 7 8 9 1, DEBBYE L. PETRE, Certified Court Reporter 8 and notary public in and for the County of Pulaski, 9 State of Arkansas, duly commissioned and acting, do 10 hereby certify that the witness herein was by me 11 first duly sworn to testify the whole truth and 12 nothing but the truth prior to taking down in 13 Stenotype the questions, answers, and proceedings 14 during said deposition, and from such recordation was 15 thereafter reduced to print by means of computer-assisted 16 transcription, and the same fully, truly, 17 and correctly reflects the proceedings had. 18 I FURTHER CERTIFY that the above deposition 19 was given by the witness and taken at the times and 20 in the place hereinabove set forth. 21 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not attorney or 22 counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or 23 employee of any attorney or counsel or party	3			
6 7 8 9 1, DEBBYE L. PETRE, Certified Court Reporter 8 and notary public in and for the County of Pulaski, 9 State of Arkansas, duly commissioned and acting, do 10 hereby certify that the witness herein was by me 11 first duly sworn to testify the whole truth and 12 nothing but the truth prior to taking down in 13 Stenotype the questions, answers, and proceedings 14 during said deposition, and from such recordation was 15 thereafter reduced to print by means of computer-assisted 16 transcription, and the same fully, truly, 17 and correctly reflects the proceedings had. 18 I FURTHER CERTIFY that the above deposition 19 was given by the witness and taken at the times and 20 in the place hereinabove set forth. 21 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not attorney or 22 counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or 23 employee of any attorney or counsel or party	4			4) ss.:
7 I, DEBBYE L. PETRE, Certified Court Reporter 8 and notary public in and for the County of Pulaski, 9 State of Arkansas, duly commissioned and acting, do 10 hereby certify that the witness herein was by me 11 first duly sworn to testify the whole truth and 12 nothing but the truth prior to taking down in 13 Stenotype the questions, answers, and proceedings 14 during said deposition, and from such recordation was 15 thereafter reduced to print by means of computer-assisted 16 transcription, and the same fully, truly, 17 and correctly reflects the proceedings had. 18 I FURTHER CERTIFY that the above deposition 19 was given by the witness and taken at the times and 20 in the place hereinabove set forth. 21 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not attorney or 22 counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or 23 employee of any attorney or counsel or party	5			5 COUNTY OF PULASKI)
8 and notary public in and for the County of Pulaski, 9 State of Arkansas, duly commissioned and acting, do 10 hereby certify that the witness herein was by me 11 first duly sworn to testify the whole truth and 12 nothing but the truth prior to taking down in 13 Stenotype the questions, answers, and proceedings 14 during said deposition, and from such recordation was 15 thereafter reduced to print by means of computer-assisted 16 transcription, and the same fully, truly, 17 and correctly reflects the proceedings had. 18 I FURTHER CERTIFY that the above deposition 19 was given by the witness and taken at the times and 20 in the place hereinabove set forth. 21 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not attorney or 22 counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or 23 employee of any attorney or counsel or party				
9 State of Arkansas, duly commissioned and acting, do 10 hereby certify that the witness herein was by me 11 first duly sworn to testify the whole truth and 12 nothing but the truth prior to taking down in 13 Stenotype the questions, answers, and proceedings 14 during said deposition, and from such recordation was 15 thereafter reduced to print by means of computer-assisted 16 transcription, and the same fully, truly, 17 and correctly reflects the proceedings had. 18 I FURTHER CERTIFY that the above deposition 19 was given by the witness and taken at the times and 20 in the place hereinabove set forth. 21 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not attorney or 22 counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or 23 employee of any attorney or counsel or party				, , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , , ,
10 hereby certify that the witness herein was by me 11 first duly sworn to testify the whole truth and 12 nothing but the truth prior to taking down in 13 Stenotype the questions, answers, and proceedings 14 during said deposition, and from such recordation was 15 thereafter reduced to print by means of computer-assisted 16 transcription, and the same fully, truly, 17 and correctly reflects the proceedings had. 18 I FURTHER CERTIFY that the above deposition 19 was given by the witness and taken at the times and 20 in the place hereinabove set forth. 21 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not attorney or 22 counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or 23 employee of any attorney or counsel or party				
11 first duly sworn to testify the whole truth and 12 nothing but the truth prior to taking down in 13 Stenotype the questions, answers, and proceedings 14 during said deposition, and from such recordation was 15 thereafter reduced to print by means of computer-assisted 16 transcription, and the same fully, truly, 17 and correctly reflects the proceedings had. 18 I FURTHER CERTIFY that the above deposition 19 was given by the witness and taken at the times and 20 in the place hereinabove set forth. 21 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not attorney or 22 counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or 23 employee of any attorney or counsel or party				
12 nothing but the truth prior to taking down in 13 Stenotype the questions, answers, and proceedings 14 during said deposition, and from such recordation was 15 thereafter reduced to print by means of computer-assisted 16 transcription, and the same fully, truly, 17 and correctly reflects the proceedings had. 18 I FURTHER CERTIFY that the above deposition 19 was given by the witness and taken at the times and 20 in the place hereinabove set forth. 21 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not attorney or 22 counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or 23 employee of any attorney or counsel or party				
14 during said deposition, and from such recordation was 15 thereafter reduced to print by means of computer-assisted 16 transcription, and the same fully, truly, 17 and correctly reflects the proceedings had. 18 I FURTHER CERTIFY that the above deposition 19 was given by the witness and taken at the times and 20 in the place hereinabove set forth. 21 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not attorney or 22 counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or 23 employee of any attorney or counsel or party	12			
15 thereafter reduced to print by means of computer-assisted 16 16 transcription, and the same fully, truly, 17 and correctly reflects the proceedings had. 18 I FURTHER CERTIFY that the above deposition 19 was given by the witness and taken at the times and 20 in the place hereinabove set forth. 21 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not attorney or 22 counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or 23 employee of any attorney or counsel or party				
16 transcription, and the same fully, truly, 17 and correctly reflects the proceedings had. 18 1 FURTHER CERTIFY that the above deposition 19 was given by the witness and taken at the times and 20 in the place hereinabove set forth. 21 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not attorney or 22 counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or 23 employee of any attorney or counsel or party				
17 and correctly reflects the proceedings had. 18 I FURTHER CERTIFY that the above deposition 19 was given by the witness and taken at the times and 20 in the place hereinabove set forth. 21 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not attorney or 22 counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or 23 employee of any attorney or counsel or party				
18 I FURTHER CERTIFY that the above deposition 19 was given by the witness and taken at the times and 20 in the place hereinabove set forth. 21 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not attorney or 22 counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or 23 employee of any attorney or counsel or party	1			
19 was given by the witness and taken at the times and 20 in the place hereinabove set forth. 21 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not attorney or 22 counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or 23 employee of any attorney or counsel or party				, ,
21 I FURTHER CERTIFY that I am not attorney or 22 counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or 23 employee of any attorney or counsel or party				
22 counsel of any of the parties, nor am I relative or 23 employee of any attorney or counsel or party				
23 employee of any attorney or counsel or party				
1 // approach with the action and have no contract in	The state of the s			23 employee of any attorney or counsel or party 24 connected with the action, and have no interest in
				T 43 CONTICUES WITH THE ACTION, AND DAVE NO INTEREST IN
	25			25 the outcome or results of this litigation.

Case 4:18-cv-00508-DPM Document 33-3 Filed 06/18/20 Page 28 of 28

	Case 4.10 ev 00300 bi ivi bocai	
	Page 109	Page 110
1	WHEREFORE, I have subscribed my signature	
2	and affixed my notarial seal as such notary public at	
3	the City of Little Rock, County of Pulaski, State of	
4	Arkansas, this the 24th day of June, 2019.	
5		
6		
7		
8	DEBBYE L. PETRE, CCR	
9	NOTARY PUBLIC IN AND FOR	
10	PULASKI COUNTY, ARKANSAS	
11		
12		
13		
14	My Commission Expires:	
_15		
16	August 4, 2020.	
17		
18	0	
19		109
		107
		- p